



3 1761 11650400 2

71  
L  
C14

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE  
TO THE  
LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT  

---

1911





Government  
Publications

CAI  
YL

-C14











## INDEX

1911

ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

CATALOGUE

OF THE

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

IN

ALPHABETICAL AND SUBJECT ORDER

CONTAINING ALL BOOKS AND PAMPHLETS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY FROM  
JANUARY 1st, 1911, TO JANUARY 1st, 1912.

PRINTED BY AUTHORITY.



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST  
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1912



Gov. Doc.  
Can  
P

Canada Parliament Library  
Annual Supplement

SUPPLÉMENT ANNUEL

1911

AU

# CATALOGUE

DÉ LA

## BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT

PAR ORDRE ALPHABÉTIQUE

CONTENANT, CLASSIFIÉS, TOUS LES LIVRES ET BROCHURES AJOUTÉS À LA  
BIBLIOTHÈQUE DEPUIS LE 1<sup>ER</sup> JANVIER 1911, JUSQU'AU  
1<sup>ER</sup> JANVIER 1912.

IMPRIMÉ PAR AUTORITÉ



251352.  
12. 2. 31.

OTTAWA

IMPRIMÉ PAR C. H. PARMELEE, IMPRIMEUR DE SA TRÈS EXCELLENTE  
MAJESTÉ LE ROI

1912





## RULES OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT RESPECTING THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT

A proper Catalogue of the Books belonging to the Library shall be kept by the Librarians in whom the custody and responsibility thereof shall be vested; and who shall be required to report to the Houses through Mr. Speaker, at the opening of each Session, the actual state of the Library.

No person shall be entitled to resort to the Library during the Session of Parliament except the Governor General, the members of the Privy Council, and of the Senate and House of Commons, and the Officers of both Houses, and such other persons as may receive a written order of admission from the Speaker of either House. Members may personally introduce strangers to the Library during the day-time, but not after the hour of seven o'clock, P.M.

During a Session of Parliament no books belonging to the Library shall be taken out of the building, except by the authority of the Speaker or upon receipts given by a member of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, the Library and Reading Room shall be open every day in each week, Sundays and Holidays excepted, from the hour of ten in the morning until three in the afternoon; and access to the Library shall be permitted to persons introduced by a member of the Legislature, or admitted at the discretion of the Librarians; subject to such regulations as may be deemed necessary for the security and preservation of the collection; but no one shall be allowed to take any book out of the Library except members of the Legislature, and such other as may be authorized by the Speaker of either House.

During the recess of Parliament, no member of either House not residing at the seat of Government shall have liberty to borrow or have in his possession at any one time more than three works, from the Library, or to retain the same for a longer period than one month.

No other person who may be privileged by card, by the Speaker of either House, to borrow books, from the Library, shall be allowed to have in his possession more than two books at any one time, or to retain the same longer than three weeks, and all such persons shall return the books so taken when required by the Librarians.

No books of reference or books of special cost and value may be removed from the seat of Government under any circumstances.

At the first meeting of the Joint Library Committee at every Session of Parliament, the Librarians shall report a list of the books absent at the commencement of the Session, specifying the names of any persons who have retained the same in contravention of either of the foregoing Rules.

## REGLEMENTS CONCERNANT LA BIBLIOTHEQUE.

Un catalogue des livres de la Bibliothèque est tenu par les Bibliothécaires qui en ont la garde et la responsabilité; ils doivent faire rapport à la Chambre, par l'entremise de M. l'Orateur, à l'ouverture de chaque Session, de l'état dans lequel se trouve la Bibliothèque.

Aucune personne ne peut avoir accès à la Bibliothèque, pendant les Sessions du Parlement, si ce n'est le Gouverneur Général, les membres du Conseil Privé, ceux du Sénat et de la Chambre des Communes, les Officiers des deux Chambres, et toute autre personne qui obtient un billet d'admission de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre. Les membres peuvent en personne introduire des étrangers dans la Bibliothèque pendant le jour, mais non après sept heures P.M.

Pendant les Sessions du Parlement aucun livre de la Bibliothèque ne peut être emporté de l'édifice, excepté sur l'autorisation de l'Orateur, ou lorsqu'un membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre en donne un reçu.

Pendant la vacance du Parlement la Bibliothèque et la Chambre de Lecture sont ouvertes tous les jours de chaque semaine, excepté les dimanches et jours de fête, depuis dix heures du matin jusqu'à trois heures de l'après-midi; et la Bibliothèque est ouverte aux personnes introduites par un membre de la Législature, ou admises à la discrétion des Bibliothécaires, sujettes aux règles qui sont jugées nécessaires pour la sûreté et la conservation des livres, mais il n'est permis à qui que ce soit, si ce n'est aux membres de la Législature et aux autres personnes ayant l'autorisation de l'Orateur de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre, d'emporter un livre hors de la Bibliothèque.

Durant les vacances du Parlement, aucun membre de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre ne résidant pas au siège du gouvernement, n'aura le droit d'emprunter ou de garder en sa possession plus de trois ouvrages à la fois; de plus, il ne devra pas les garder plus d'un mois en sa possession.

Aucune des personnes ayant le privilège—sur la foi d'une carte du président de l'une ou de l'autre Chambre,—d'emprunter des livres à la Bibliothèque, ne pourra avoir en sa possession plus de deux ouvrages à la fois ou les garder plus de trois semaines, et toutes ces personnes devront remettre les livres ainsi empruntés, lorsqu'elles en seront requises.

Aucun livre de référence, ouvrage de luxe et de prix ne pourra être emporté du siège du gouvernement pour aucune considération.

A chaque Session du Parlement, les Bibliothécaires devront, à la première assemblée du comité mixte de la Bibliothèque, soumettre une liste de tous les livres qui n'ont pas encore été remis au commencement de la Session, en spécifiant les noms des personnes qui auront gardé ces livres contrairement aux règles qui précèdent.

In addition to the foregoing rules, the Joint Library Committee have agreed to the following New Rules, to which the attention of persons frequenting the Library, or making use of any books belonging thereto, is specially requested.

1. It is strictly forbidden to make any mark, by pencil or otherwise, in any books belonging to the Library, or to turn down leaves therein, or otherwise deface the same.
2. No person (other than a member of Parliament) is permitted to have access to any of the Galleries surrounding the Library, without the express permission of the Librarian or unless accompanied by an officer of the Library.
3. No visitor shall be permitted to remain in the Library with his hat on; nor will smoking, or spitting on the floor or carpet be permitted, in any of the Library apartments.
4. No audible conversation will be allowed in the reading room; nor shall any person be permitted to partake of refreshments therein; and no dogs shall be allowed in the Library.

Outre les règles qui précèdent, le Comité de la Bibliothèque a recommandé l'adoption des règles suivantes, dont toutes personnes fréquentant la Bibliothèque ou faisant usage des livres qui la composent sont priés de prendre connaissance:

1. Il est strictement défendu de faire aucune marque, au crayon ou autrement, dans un livre appartenant à la Bibliothèque, d'en plier les feuilles ou de le défigurer d'aucune autre manière.
2. Personne, à l'exception des membres du Parlement, ne pourra monter dans les galeries sans la permission expresse du bibliothécaire, ou sans être accompagné de quelque employé de la Bibliothèque.
3. Aucun visiteur ne pourra garder son chapeau sur sa tête; personne ne pourra fumer, ni cracher sur le parquet ou le tapis d'aucune des chambres de la Bibliothèque.
4. On ne pourra converser à haute voix dans la chambre de lecture; on ne pourra non plus se permettre d'y manger. On ne laissera pas entrer de chiens dans la Bibliothèque.



REPORT  
OF THE  
JOINT LIBRARIANS OF PARLIAMENT

# REPORT OF THE LIBRARIANS FOR 1911

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the Senate:*

*To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons:*

The joint Librarians have the honour to report as follows for the year 1911.

The long and valuable list of documents covering the history of reciprocal relations with the United States, which was published in our last annual catalogue, is not repeated this year; but a supplementary list bringing the subject up to the latest date possible has been prepared, and will be published as soon as possible. All the material has been for some time in the hands of the printers.

The Librarians have endeavoured to anticipate the demands of members for information of a practical character, but owing to unusual demands made by members for such information during two sessions past, the purchases for the lighter side of the Library have had to be curtailed.

Owing to the manner in which appropriations have been voted, the accounts of the Library have become long overdue, and it is not deemed advisable to go on purchasing as freely as usual, till settlement has been made. Under the circumstances, the Librarians ask for the consideration of members till the beginning of the next financial year.

The work of making card catalogues, begun last year, for the Canadian section, has been pursued during recess, and will be resumed after the present session.

The Librarians have endeavoured to reclassify as much as possible the books on the shelves, so as to facilitate references for those who have access to them. An easy and convenient arrangement of books becomes more and more difficult with the constant additions in the already extremely congested state of the Library. Almost every section has a double row of books on every shelf.

The Librarians may be permitted in this connection to call the attention of the Government and of Parliament to the necessity of providing extensive accommodation for the Parliamentary Library. The subject has for years been pressed again and again on the notice of Parliament, and with no result.

A simple and efficient plan had been prepared by the Chief Architect of the Department of Public Works in 1904. This plan, which the Librarians considered as the best to give prompt relief, would—for a comparatively modest sum—have given shelf space for nearly 200,000 volumes. The Library Committee had on several occasions given their approval to this proposed plan, but unfortunately it was never acted upon. It would have enabled the Librarians to devote all the first floor in the



# RAPPORT DES BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES POUR 1911

*A l'honorable Président du Sénat:*

*A l'honorable Président de la Chambre des Communes:*

Les bibliothécaires conjoints du Parlement ont l'honneur de présenter leur rapport pour l'année 1911.

La longue et importante liste de documents se rapportant à l'histoire des négociations relatives à la réciprocité commerciale avec les Etats-Unis, publiée dans le dernier rapport annuel, n'est point reproduite cette année; mais une liste supplémentaire, continuée, mise au point jusqu'à la date la plus récente paraîtra le plus tôt possible. Le manuscrit est entre les mains des imprimeurs depuis quelque temps.

Les bibliothécaires se sont fait un devoir de devancer les demandes d'informations de la part des députés, mais vu les demandes nombreuses faites par les députés à la recherche de renseignements depuis les deux dernières sessions, l'acquisition de livres d'un caractère moins sérieux a dû être considérablement diminuée.

La procédure suivie dans le vote des estimés a été cause que le paiement des comptes de la Bibliothèque est grandement en retard, et il n'a point paru prudent de continuer les achats aussi libéralement que par le passé tant qu'ils ne seront point acquittés. Vu cet état de choses, les bibliothécaires réclament l'indulgence des députés jusqu'au commencement de la prochaine année fiscale.

Le travail de la préparation d'un catalogue par fiches pour la section canadienne, commencé l'an dernier, a été continué pendant la vacance et sera terminé après la présente session.

Les bibliothécaires ont pourvu, autant que possible, à une nouvelle disposition des livres sur les rayons dans le but de faciliter le travail de ceux qui ont des recherches à faire.

L'augmentation constante du nombre des livres dans la bibliothèque rend de plus en plus difficile leur disposition sur les rayons, vu l'espace requis qui est depuis longtemps devenu insuffisant. Dans presque toutes les sections les livres sont à double rang sur les rayons.

Les bibliothécaires se permettent à ce sujet de rappeler l'attention du gouvernement et du Parlement sur la nécessité de pourvoir à une plus ample accommodation pour les fins de la bibliothèque. Depuis plusieurs années cette demande a été réitérée auprès du Parlement sans aucun résultat.

L'architecte en chef du département des Travaux Publics avait, en 1904, préparé un plan simple et satisfaisant. Ce plan que les bibliothécaires considéraient comme de nature à faire face aux exigences du moment, sans être dispendieux, aurait permis de placer 200,000 volumes sur les nouveaux rayons. A plusieurs reprises, le comité de la bibliothèque avait donné son approbation au sujet proposé, malheureusement il ne fut pas mis à exécution. Ce plan permettait aux bibliothécaires de consacrer tout le rez-de-chaussée de la rotonde aux ouvrages dont les députés ont un

rotunda to works in constant use by members of Parliament, and relieved the galleries to a large extent. It is to be hoped that Parliament will see their way to give the Library this much needed space.

In the meantime, the Public Works Department is preparing some rooms in the Senate basement to relieve the congestion on the floor of the Library. This addition to our space will be most welcome.

The list of donations has been prepared and is appended hereto.

From the list of valuable donations received for the Library during the past year, attention may be called especially to the following:—

From the Earl of Crawford, K.T., LL.D.:

1. A Bibliography of Royal Proclamations (1485-1714) under the Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns. 2 vols. Folio. London, 1910.
2. Bibliotheca Lindesiana—Catalogue of printed books preserved at Haigh Hall, Wigan, England. 3 vols. Folio. London, 1910.

From Messrs. Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co.:

Frank Brangwyn and His Work. London, 1910. With illustrations in colour. A welcome and valuable artistic production.

The list of copyrights has also been prepared, and will be found as usual among the sessional papers when printed.

The annual catalogue of accessions has been prepared, and is in course of printing. It will be distributed at an early date.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. DECELLES, *G.L.*,  
MARTIN J. GRIFFIN, *P.L.*

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,  
November 16, 1911.



constant besoin et aurait dégagé les galeries d'un nombre considérable de volumes. Il faut espérer que le Parlement trouvera les moyens de fournir à la bibliothèque cet espace devenu absolument nécessaire.

En attendant, le département des Travaux Publics fait préparer quelques chambres dans le soubassement du Sénat afin de diminuer l'encombrement sur le parquet de la bibliothèque. Cette augmentation d'espace sera très appréciée.

On trouvera ci-jointe la liste des dons faits à la bibliothèque pendant l'année.

Parmi ces dons, les bibliothécaires désirent mentionner d'une manière spéciale les suivants:—

De la part du Comte de Crawford, K.T., LL.D.:

1. A Bibliography of Royal Proclamations (1485-1714) under the Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns. 2 vols. Folio. London, 1910.
2. Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Catalogue of printed books preserved at Haigh Hall, Wigan, England. 3 vols. Folio. London, 1910.

De la part de Missrs Kegan, Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co.:

Frank Brangwyn and His Work, London, 1910. Les gravures sont coloriées et l'ouvrage est d'une grande valeur artistique.

La liste des livres déposés en vertu de la loi protégeant la propriété littéraire se trouvera comme d'habitude parmi les documents de la session lorsqu'ils seront publiés.

Le catalogue annuel des livres ajoutés à la bibliothèque est en ce moment sous presse et sera distribué dans quelques jours.

Le tout respectueusement soumis.

A. D. DECELLES,  
*Bibliothécaire général du Parlement.*

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN, B.P.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DU PARLEMENT,  
16 novembre 1911.

LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,  
1910-11.

*From W. B. Berry, Esq., 'New York Sun':*

MURLIN, E. L. The New York Red Book, 1910.

*From Messrs. Brown Bros. & Co., Wall street, New York:*

BROWN, J. C. Hundred Years of Merchant Banking, 1909

*From the Clerk, House of Commons:*

British Columbia Statutes, 1911.

————— Journals, 1910.

Manitoba Statutes, 1910.

New Brunswick Assembly Journals, 1910.

————— Journals and Sessional Papers, 1910.

Ontario Assembly Journals, 1911.

————— Insurance Report, 1908.

————— Sessional Papers, 1910.

Prince Edward Island Acts, 1910.

Quebec Statutes, 1911.

————— Assembly Journals, 1910.

————— Sessional Papers, 1910-11.

Almanach de Gotha, 1884-5-7; 1892.

American Almanac, 1881-1888.

BARCLAY, Sir T. Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy. 1907.

Canada Statistical Register, 1886-1888.

Clarendon's Works. History of the Rebellion. Vol. 1.

Colonial Office List, 1884-85; 1887-1895; 1899-1900.

Debrett's House of Commons, 1891-2-5.

Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 1884-8-9-1890-8-9.

Hazell's Annual, 1887-8; 1890; 1900-1.

House of Lords Standing Orders, 1889.

Legislative Council Rules, Canada, 1862.

Manual Legislative Assembly, Quebec.

Statesman's Year Book, 1881-2-4-5-1888-1892-4-6-9-1900-1.

Stokes, A. British Colonies in North America.

Whitaker's Almanac, 1881-1891-3.

Who is Who, 1900-2.

*From the Clerk of the Crown in Chancery:*

Alberta Statutes, 1909-10.

Dominion Statutes, 1908-9.

Manitoba Statutes, 1910.

New Brunswick Statutes, 1909-10.

Quebec Statutes, 1908-9-10.

Journals House of Commons, 1867-68, 1872-75, 1891-92, 1909-10.

Sessional Papers, Canada, 1872-73, 1901.

Votes and Proceedings, Canada, 1876, 1883, 1909.

Auditor General's Report, 1909.

Morgan's Sketches of Celebrated Canadians.

——— Canadian Men and Women of the Time

*From the author, Hon. J. P. B. Casgrain, Senator:*

Problems of Transportation in Canada, 1909. (Speeches in Senate.)

*From the compiler, the Earl of Crawford, London:*

Bibliography of Royal Proclamations, 1485-1714, under Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns. 2 vols., folio L, 1910.

Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Catalogue of printed books preserved at Haigh Hall, Wigan, England. 3 vols., folio, 1910.

*From James Douglas, Jr., Esq., New York:*

Journals and Reminiscences of James Douglas, M.D. N.Y., 1910.

*From the author, Mrs. L. B. Dudley, New York:*

A Writer's Inkhorn. N.Y., 1910.

*From S. A. Green, Esq., Boston:*

MEREDITH, G. E. The Descendants of Hugh Amory, 1605-1805. L., 1901.

*From F. Hamilton, Esq., Ottawa:*

Government of South Africa. 2 vols.

Framework of the Union of South Africa.

*From J. M. Hunnewell, Esq., Boston:*

Memorial of James F. Hunnewell, by H. Murdock. (P.) 1911.

*From Mrs. M. K. Jesup, New York:*

BROWN, W. A. M. K. Jesup, a Character Sketch. N.Y., 1910.

*From Messrs. Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., London:*

Frank Brangwyn and his Work. 1910.

*From the author, I. Préfontaine, Esq., Montreal:*

Fédération des Chambres de Commerce, Québec, 1909-10.

*From the author, J. B. Tyrrell, Esq., Toronto:*

Pamphlets (21) on Miscellaneous Scientific Subjects.

*From American Physicians' Association, Philadelphia:*

Transactions. Vol. 25.



*From the City of Birmingham, England:*

Financial Statement, 1910-11.

*From Bombay Chamber of Commerce:*

Report, 1909.

*From Boston Chamber of Commerce:*

Report, 1910.

*From Canadian Club, Fort William:*

Annual Address, 1911.

*From the Chicago Board of Trade:*

Report, 1910.

*From the Dominion Government:*

Parliamentary Papers, Current Statutes, Journals, Votes and Proceedings,  
Hansard, &c.

Canadian Hackney Stud Book. Vol. 2.

———— National Records for Sheep, 1910.

Dominion Short Horn Herd Book. Vol. 27.

———— Swine Breeder's Record. Vol. 21.

Clydesdale Stud Book of Canada. Vol. 18.

*From Erie Railroad Company:*

Report, 1911.

*From Fort William Board of Trade:*

Report, 1909-10.

*From the City of Halifax:*

Annual Reports of Civic Government, 1908-1910.

*From Harvard University:*

Official Register, 1909-10.

*From Honolulu Chamber of Commerce:*

Report, 1910.

*From the Independent Order of Odd Fellows:*

Proceedings of Grand Lodge, 1910.

Souvenir Book of Society, 1906.

*From International Waterways Commission:*

Reports to 1906-10.

*From the Bar Association of Kansas:*

Proceedings, 1909-10.

*From the Leeds Chamber of Commerce:*

Year Book, 1910.

*From the City of London (Ontario):*

Proceedings of Council, 1910.

*From the Maryland Bureau of Statistics:*

Report, 1910.

*From the Historical Society of Montana:*

Contributions, 1890-10. 6 vols.

*From the City of Montreal:*

Annual Reports, 1908-9.

*From the Montreal Board of Trade:*

Report, 1910.

*From the Montreal Harbour Commissioners:*

Annual Reports, 1909-10.

*From the National Board of Trade, Washington:*

Report, 1911.

*From New York Chamber of Commerce:*

Report, 1910-11.

*From New York Produce Exchange:*

Reports, 1910-11.

*From the Northern Pacific Railway Co.:*

Report, 1911.

*From the City of Ottawa:*

Engineer's Annual Report, 1910.

*From the Public Service Commission, New York:*

Annual Report, 1909.

*From the Quebec Board of Trade:*

Report, 1910.

*From the Quebec Literary and Historical Society:*

Facsimile of Père Marquette's Illinois Prayer Book.

*From the Royal Society of Canada:*

Proceedings, 1910.

12171—2

*From City of St. John:*

Reports and Accounts, 1910.<sup>1</sup>

*From St. Louis Trade and Commerce Board:*

Report, 1910.

*From San Francisco Chamber of Commerce:*

Report, 1910.

*From San Francisco Merchants' Exchange:*

Report, 1909-10.

*From Toronto Public Library:*

Bulletin, 1910.

*From University of Sydney, Australia:*

Calendar, 1911.

*From University of Toronto:*

Calendar, 1909-10.

Pamphlets.

*From Victoria (B.C.) Board of Trade:*

Report, 1909-10.

*From Winnipeg Board of Trade:*

Report, 1911.

*From the Government of Australia:*

Senate Journals, 1909.

House of Representatives Votes, 1909.

Parliamentary Papers, 1909.

Debates. Vols. 49-54.

Official Year Book, 1901-10.

Military Forces List, 1910.

Defence Acts Regulations, 1908.

Supplementary Volume of Plans.

*From the Government of the Bahamas:*

Statutes, 1911.

*From the Government of Barbados:*

Laws, 1909-10.

Blue Book, 1909-10.

*From the Government of British Columbia:*

Statutes, 1911.

House Journals, 1910-11.

Sessional Papers, 1910.

Official Gazette, 1911.



*From the Government of British Honduras:*

Blue Book, 1909.

*From the Government of Connecticut:*

Public Documents, 1909.

Historical Society Collections. Vol. 13.

Geological Survey Bulletin 13.

Labour Statistics, 1909-10.

Register, 1911.

Natural History Survey. Vol. 3.

*From the Government of Grenada:*

Ordinances, 1910.

*From the Government of Illinois:*

Senate Journals, 1909-10.

House Journals, 1909.

Blue Book, 1909.

Report Labour Statistics, 1908.

Collections of the State Historical Library. Vol. 7.

Illinois Historical Collections. Vol. 3.

*From the Imperial Government:*

Parliamentary Sessional Papers, 1910-11.

Hansard, 1910-11.

London Gazette, 1910-11.

Lexicon for Secret Correspondence, dated 25 July, 1812.

*From the Government of India:*

Burma Code. Ed. 1910.

General Statutory Rules and Orders. Vol. 4.

*From the Government of Jamaica:*

Annual Laws, 1903 to 1911. 8 vols.

Blue Book, 1909-10.

Hand Book, 1911.

*From the Government of Japan:*

Reports on Reforms and Progress in Korea, 1908-10.

*From the Government of Kansas:*

Laws, 1911.

State Historical Society Collections, 1909-10.

Railroad Commissioners' Report, 1909-10.

*From the Government of the Leeward Islands:*

Blue Books, 1909-10.

12171—2½

*From the Government of Maine:*

Laws, 1911.

Public Documents, 1911.

*From the Government of Manitoba:*

Statutes, 1910, 1911.

Journals and Sessional Papers, 1910.

Official Gazette, 1910-11.

*From the Government of Massachusetts:*

Senate Journals, 1911.

House Journals, 1911.

Manual, 1911.

Public Documents, 1909. 11 vols.

Historical Collections. Vol. 7.

Acts and Resolves of the Province of. Vol. 17. (1761-64.)

*From the Government of Mauritius:*

Blue Book, 1909.

Civil List, 1911.

*From the Government of Minnesota:*

Laws, 1911.

*From the Government of Montana:*

Senate Journals, 1911.

House Journals, 1911.

Agriculture, Labour and Industry Report, 1909-10.

*From the Government of Nebraska:*

Laws, 1911.

Legislative Year Book, 1911.

*From the Government of New Brunswick:*

Laws, 1911.

Assembly Journals, 1911.

Official Gazette, 1910-11.

*From the Government of Newfoundland:*

Acts, 1911.

Council Journals, 1908-1910.

*From the Government of New Hampshire:*

Annual Reports, 1909.

State Papers. Vol. 30.

*From the Government of New Jersey:*

Laws, 1911.  
 Senate Journal, 1911.  
 Assembly Journal, 1911.  
 Legislative Documents, 1909. 6 vols.  
 State Museum Report, 1909.  
 Statistics and Labour Report, 1910.

*From the Government of New South Wales:*

Statutes, 1910.  
 Council Journals, 1909-10.  
 Parliamentary Papers, 1909-10.  
 Assembly Votes and Proceedings, 1909-10.  
 Parliamentary Debates. Vols. 37-39.  
 Statistical Register, 1908.

*From the Government of New York State:*

Consolidated Laws. Vols. 8, 9.  
 Public Service Commission Reports, 1909.  
 Legislative Index, 1908.  
 Minutes of the Executive Council of the Province of New York. Vol. 1. 1668-1673.

*From the Government of New Zealand:*

Statutes, 1910.  
 Council Journals, 1910.  
 Representatives Journal, 1910.  
 Appendix to Journals, 1910.  
 Official Year Book, 1910.  
 Mines and Mining Report, 1910.  
 Statistics for 1909.  
 New Zealand University Report, 1911-12.

*From the Government of Nova Scotia:*

Laws, 1911.  
 Assembly Journals, 1909-10.  
 Council Journals, 1910.  
 Debates, 1911.  
 Official Gazette, 1910-11.

*From the Government of Ohio:*

Laws, 1910.  
 Senate Journal, 1909-10.  
 House Journal, 1909-10.  
 Departmental Reports, 1909-10. 10 vols.  
 Manual Legislative Practice, 1909-10.  
 Report Labour Statistics, 1910.



*From the Government of Ontario:*

Statutes, 1911.

Sessional Papers, 1910.

Assembly Journals, 1911.

Hodgins, J. G. Schools and Colleges in Ontario. 1792-1910. 3 vols.

——— Papers on Educational System of Ontario. 1856-72. Vol. 2.

——— Legislation and History of Separate Schools in Upper Canada. 1897.

Bureau of Industries Report, 1909.

Agricultural Report, 1909.

*From the Government of Paraguay:*

La Diplomacia Oriental en el Paraguay. Vol. 1. 1908.

*From the Government of Prince Edward Island:*

Statutes, 1911.

Official Gazette, 1910-11.

*From the Government of Quebec:*

Statutes, 1898 (two copies, French), 1911.

Revised Statutes, 1909.

Assembly Journals, 1910-11.

Sessional Papers, 1910.

Official Gazette, 1910-11.

*From the Government of Queensland:*

Acts, 1910, 1911.

Debates. Vols. 105-107.

*From the Government of St. Lucia:*

Ordinances, 1910.

Blue Book, 1909.

*From the Government of Saskatchewan:*

Statutes, 1910-11.

Revised Statutes, 1909. Six copies.

Official Gazette, 1910-11.

*From the Government of Sierra Leone:*

Supplementary Index to Ordinances, 1910.

*From the Government of South Australia:*

Acts, 1910.

Proceedings of Parliament, 1910.

Assembly and Council Debates, 1910.

Memoirs of Royal Society of South Australia. Vol. 2.

*From the Government of Tasmania:*

Acts, 1910.

Walch's Almanac, 1911.

*From the Government of Trinidad and Tobago:*

Blue Book, 1909-10, 1910-11.

*From the Government of the United States:*

Statutes at Large. Vol. 36. 1909-11.

Senate Documents, 1908-10. 66 vols.

House Documents, 1905-10. 150 vols.

Abridgment of Documents, 1910. 2 vols.

Congressional Record, 1910-11. 17 vols.

American and English Genealogies, 1910.

Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletins. 5 vols.

Census Reports, Telephones, 1910.

————— Population of U.S. Cities, 1908.

Coast Pilots, Atlantic, 1911.

Consular Reports, 1910.

Education Report, 1910.

Engineer Report, 1910.

Immigration Report, 1910.

Interstate Commerce Commission Reports. Vols. 18-20.

Interior, Decisions of Department of, on Public Lands. Vol. 39.

Internal Revenue Laws, 1911.

Journals of the Continental Congress. Vol. 18 (1780).

Labour, Commissioner of, Report, 1909.

Library of Congress Report, 1910.

Mint Report, 1910.

National Bank Act, 1911.

————— Museum Proceedings. Vol. 38.

Navigation Laws, 1911.

Public Health Report, 1909.

Survey of Northern and Northwestern Lakes.

Van Buren Papers, 1910.

*From the Government of Vermont:*

Acts and Resolves, 1910.

*From the Government of Victoria:*

Acts, 1910.

Year Book, 1909-10.

Parliamentary Debates. Vols. 124-126.

Index to Parliamentary Papers, 1851-1909.

*From the Government of Virginia:*

Report State Corporation Commission, 1909.  
Report Secretary of the Commonwealth, 1910.  
Official Reports, 1910.  
Index to Enrolled Bills, 1776-1910.

*From the Government of Western Australia:*

Statutes, 1909-11.  
Proceedings of Parliament, 1909.  
Parliamentary Debates. Vols. 37, 38.

*From the Government of Wisconsin:*

Laws, 1911.



# SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE.

## Alphabetical Index of Authors and Subjects.

The index refers to the pages of manuscript additions to the PRINTED CATALOGUE, by reference to which the full titles to the Books indicated will be found.

The names of the authors are printed in SMALL CAPITALS. The titles of Works and of Works having no author's name are printed in Roman Letters. Subjects are printed in *Italics*.

## Index alphabétique des auteurs et des matières

Cette table renvoie aux pages des additions manuscrites faites au CATALOGUE IMPRIMÉ où se trouvent les titres complets des ouvrages indiqués.

Les noms d'auteurs sont imprimés en PETITES CAPITALES ; les titres des ouvrages et des ouvrages anonymes sont en lettres romaines ; et les matières sont indiquées en caractères *italiques*.

## PART I

### LAW, POLITICAL ECONOMY, SOCIAL SCIENCE AND LEGISLATION.

#### A

	PAGE.
ACTS of Privy Council, Colonial Series, 1720-1766. . . . .	49
Actuaries, Journal of the Institute of. Vol. 44. . . . .	500
<i>Alaska</i> , Seal Islands of. . . . .	526
ALDRICH (N. W.) Banking Legislation. . . . .	498
ALLIN (C. D.) and JONES (G. M.) Annexation, Preferential Trade and Reciprocity. . . . .	124
American Addresses at Second Hague Conference. . . . .	14
———— Bankers' Association Proceedings, 1910. . . . .	498
———— Economist. Vols. 43, 44. . . . .	442
———— Iron and Steel Association Reports, 1909-10. . . . .	514
———— Journal of International Law. Vol. 4. . . . .	11
———— Sociology. Vol. 15. . . . .	442
———— Law Review. Vol. 44. . . . .	173
———— Lumberman, 1910. . . . .	519
———— Political Science Association Proceedings, 1910. . . . .	454
———— Review. Vol. 4. . . . .	454
———— Year Book, 1910. . . . .	535
Annals of American Academy of Political Science. Vols. 35, 36. . . . .	455
Annual Financial Review, 1910-11. . . . .	499
Argentine Year Book, 1910. . . . .	515
ARGYLL (Duke of). Yesterday and To-day in Canada. . . . .	124
ARIAS (H.) The Panama Canal. . . . .	14
ASHLEY (P.) Modern Tariff History, 1910. . . . .	518
ASHLEY (W. J.) British Dominions. . . . .	124
Australia Year Book, 1911. . . . .	149

## B

	PAGE.
BANCROFT (H.) Inheritance Taxes for Investors. . . . .	97
Bankers' Magazine (American). Vols. 80-81. . . . .	498
————— (English). Vol. 89. . . . .	498
Banking Almanac, 1911. . . . .	498
BANNING (Lt.-Col.) Military Law Made Easy. 1910. . . . .	115
BATE (J. P.) Declaration of London. . . . .	17
BAUDOUIN (P.) Index to Incorporated Bodies. . . . .	138
BECKER (J. E.) Civil Code of Japan. Vol. 4. . . . .	7
BELL (E.) and HOYLES (H. L.) Forms and Practice in Canadian Courts. . . . .	133
BELLOC (H.) and CHESTERTON (C.) The Party System. . . . .	449
BENTWITH (N.) Declaration of London. . . . .	17
BLACK (H. C.) American Constitutional Law. . . . .	156
Board of Trade Journal. Vol. 69. . . . .	509
Book of the Coronation. . . . .	26
BOURINOT (J. G.) Procedure at Public Meetings. . . . .	38
BOWLES (T. G.) Sea Law and Sea Power. . . . .	17
BRACQ (J. C.) France under the Republic. . . . .	55
Brewer's Almanac, 1911. . . . .	525
British Almanac, 1911. . . . .	535
————— Imperial Calendar, 1911. . . . .	51
————— Columbia Law Reports. Vol. 15. . . . .	218
————— Trade Book, 1911. . . . .	511
BROOKS (R. C.) Corruption in American Politics and Life. . . . .	159
BROWN (J. C.) A 100 Years of Merchant Banking. . . . .	496
BRUCE (Sir C.) The Broad Stone of Empire. . . . .	124
BRYCE (Rt. Hon. J.) American Commonwealth. Ed. 1910. . . . .	156
BURDETT'S Hospitals and Charities. 1911. . . . .	474
BURGE'S Commentaries on Colonial Laws. . . . .	125
Bureau of American Republics (Trade Reports), 1909. . . . .	525
BUSSY (F. M.) Irish Conspiracies. . . . .	54
BUTTERWORTH'S 20th Century Statutes. Vol. 6. . . . .	215
————— Yearly Digest of Cases, 1910. . . . .	204

## C

CAMBRAY (P. C.) Irish Affairs and Home Rule Question. . . . .	54
Canada Law Journal, 1910. . . . .	216
————— Legal Directory, 1911. . . . .	144
————— Supreme Court Reports. Vol. 43. . . . .	216
Canadian Annual Digest, 1910. . . . .	216
————— Review, 1910. . . . .	125
————— Appeal Reports. Vol. 3. 1807-1862. . . . .	215
————— Bankers' Journal. Vol. 17. . . . .	498
————— Criminal Cases. Vol. 17. . . . .	216
————— Journal of Commerce. Vol. 20. . . . .	519
————— Law List, 1911. . . . .	144
————— Law Times. Vol. 30. . . . .	216
————— Ten Year Law Digest, 1901-1911. Vol. 2. . . . .	216

	PAGE.
————— Trade Index, 1910. . . . .	525
Cargoes and Cruisers. Britain's Right at Sea. . . . .	17
Central Association of Accountants' By-laws, &c. . . . .	501
Central Law Journal. Vol. 70. . . . .	173
CHAPMAN (C.) Marriage and Divorce. . . . .	464
Charities, Annual Register of, 1911. . . . .	476
Chemical Manufacturers' Directory, 1911. . . . .	525
<i>China</i> , Handbook to Provinces of, 1910. . . . .	525
CHIROL (V.) Indian Unrest. . . . .	154
CHITTY'S Statutes of Practical Utility. 6th Ed. Vol. 1. . . . .	58
CHOATE (J. H.) Abraham Lincoln and other Addresses. . . . .	168
Civil Service Year Book, 1911. . . . .	451
Clubs, List of English—in the World, 1911. . . . .	525
COATS (R. H.) Wholesale Prices in Canada, 1890-1909. . . . .	495
Colonial Office List, 1911. . . . .	125
Columbia College Studies. Vols. 36-38. . . . .	455
COMAN (K.) Industrial History of United States. . . . .	528
Commonwealth Law Reports. Vols. 8, 9. . . . .	218
Constitutional Year Book, 1911. . . . .	532
Co-operative Wholesale Annual, 1911. . . . .	472
Cotton Facts, 1910. . . . .	514
Cotton Year Book, 1911. . . . .	514
County Councils Corporations Directory, 1911. . . . .	25
CRONIN (C. J.) New Matrimonial Legislation. 2nd Ed. . . . .	248
Criminal Appeal Reports. Vols. 3, 4. . . . .	215
CUNNINGHAM (W.) Growth of English Industry and Commerce, Early Middle Ages. . . . .	509
Customs Appeals Reports, United States Court of, Cases. Vol. 1. . . . .	178

## D

DAILY News Year Book, 1911. . . . .	535
DALY (Hon. T. M.) Canadian Criminal Procedure. . . . .	137
DASENT (A. I.) Speakers of the House of Commons. . . . .	48
DAVIS (H.) Among the World's Peacemakers. . . . .	468
DAWBARN (C. Y. C.) Employers' Liability. Ed. 1911. . . . .	87
DEAN (A. D.) The Worker and the State. . . . .	471
DEBRETT'S House of Commons, 1911. . . . .	51
DIENA (G.) International Law (in Italian). . . . .	11
DICEY (A. V.) Leap in the Dark (Home Rule). . . . .	54
DICKSEE (L.) Business Organization. . . . .	489
Directory and Chronicle of China, Japan and Straits Settlements, 1911. . . . .	525
Directory of Directors, 1911. . . . .	525
DOD'S Parliamentary Companion, 1911. . . . .	51
DODD (W. F.) Revision and Amendment of State Constitutions. . . . .	455
DRAKE (G.) Imperial Organization of Trade. . . . .	518
DRAGO (L. M.) Argentine Republic and Venezuela (in Spanish). . . . .	11
DUNMORE (W. T.) Ship Subsidies. . . . .	511
DUNRAVEN (Earl of) Legacy of Past Years in Irish History. . . . .	54

## E

	Page.
EASTERN Law Reporter. Vols. 7, 8. . . . .	218
EASTMAN (C.) Work-accidents and the Law. . . . .	88
Economic Review. Vol. 20. . . . .	442
Economics, Journal of. Vol. 24. . . . .	442
Economist, 1910. . . . .	519
EGERTON (H. E.) Federations and Unions within the Empire. . . . .	124
ELLIOTT (B. K. and W.) Law of Roads and Streets. . . . .	99
ELLWOOD (C. A.) Sociology and Modern Social Problems. . . . .	458
English Woman's Year Book, 1911. . . . .	51
ESKARDT (H. M. P.) Rational Banking System. . . . .	498
Exchequer Reports (Canada). Vol. 11. . . . .	216

## F

FAMOUS Speeches. . . . .	53
Farm and Home Year Book, 1911. . . . .	535
Farmers' and Stockbreeders' Year Book, 1911. . . . .	535
FARRAND (M.) Record of the Federal Convention. . . . .	161
Federation and Home Rule. . . . .	54
FENN (H. E.) Thirty-five Years in Divorce Court. . . . .	86
FERGUSON's Ceylon Handbook and Directory, 1910-11. . . . .	151
FIELD (F. W.) Capital Investments in Canada. . . . .	499
Financial Reform Almanac, 1911. . . . .	499
FISHER (H. A. L.) Republican Tradition in Europe. . . . .	445
FISHER (I.) Purchasing Power of Money. . . . .	490
FORBES (A. H.) British Dominions Beyond the Seas. . . . .	124
Foreign Office List, 1911. . . . .	27
FOSTER (J. W.) Arbitration and the Hague Court. . . . .	468
FOSTER (Wm.) Factories in India. 1634-1636. . . . .	470
FRANKEL (L. K.) and DAWSON (M. M.) Workingmen's Insurance in Europe. . . . .	501
Freight. Vols. 9-10. . . . .	508
FULLER (F. B.) Law of Friendly Societies. . . . .	88

## G

GERMANY: Life and Labour Conditions in. Workingmen's Tours. . . . .	509
GETTELL (R. G.) Political Science. . . . .	442
GOLDIE (M. H. G.) Trade and the National Ideal. . . . .	519
Good City Government. 18th Conference, 1910. . . . .	158
GORE (C.) The Question of Divorce. . . . .	464
GRAHAM (H.) The Mother of Parliaments. . . . .	22
GRAVES (H. S.) and ZIEGLER (E. A.) The Woodman's Handbook. . . . .	506
GRIFFITH (W.) The Dominion of Canada. . . . .	124
GROSS (H.) Criminal Psychology. . . . .	497
GUYOT (Y.) Economic Prejudices. . . . .	486



H

	PAGE.
HACKETT (F. W.) Reminiscences of Geneva Tribunal.....	14
HAGGART (H. R.) Regeneration. Social Work of Salvation Army in Great Britain.....	470
HALSBURY'S Laws of England. Vols. 13-17.....	59
Supplement, 1910.....	59
HAMMOND (J.) How and Why King George will be Crowned.....	26
HANG (Y. Y.) Commercial Code of Japan.....	7
HARLEY (J. H.) The New Social Democracy.....	460
HARRIS (G. M.) Problems of Local Government.....	25
HARRIS (J. T.) Communal Currency of Guernsey.....	490
HARTLEY (D. H. J.) Law of Insurance.....	104
HARTMANN (A.) International Law (in German).....	11
HARVEY (E. J.) Land Law and Registration of Title.....	98
HAZELL'S Annual, 1911.....	532
HEATON'S Commercial Handbook of Canada, 1911.....	520
HERTSLET'S Treaties. Vol. 25.....	16
HIGGINS (A. P.) Binding Force of International Law.....	12
HOLCOMBE (A. N.) Public Ownership of Telephones in Europe.....	25
HOMAN (Rev. J. A.) Prohibition the Enemy of Temperance.....	466
Horticultural Directory, 1911.....	535
HOUGH (E.) The Sowing: A Yankee's view of England's duty to herself and Canada (Immigration).....	531
How to Become a Citizen of the United States.....	13
HOWARD (E. D.) Cause and Extent of Industrial Progress of Germany.....	509
HUBBELL'S Legal Directory, 1911.....	66
HUGHES (C. E.) Conditions of Progress in Democratic Government.....	443
HUMPHREYS (J. H.) Proportional Representation.....	32
HUTCHINS (B. L.) and HARRISON (A.) History of Factory Legislation. Ed. 1911.	470

I

IMPERIAL Institute Bulletin, 1910.....	124
Statutes, General Index to, 1910.....	215
Tariff, 1911.....	520
India Office List, 1911.....	27
Industrial Canada. Vol. 10.....	509
INNES (A. D.) Political History.....	443
Insurance Blue Book, 1910-11.....	500
Law Journal. Vol. 39.....	104
International Congress of Women held at Toronto. Report 1909.....	462
Labour Office Bulletin. Vol. 3.....	489
Law Association. 26th Conference.....	11
Law Situations, 1910.....	17
INTERNOSCIA (J.) (Proposed) New Code of International Law.....	11
Inter-Racial Problems. Proceedings of 1st Congress.....	456
Interstate Commerce Commission Report. Vols. 19, 20.....	176

	PAGE.
Investor's Review, 1910.....	519
Iron Age. Vols. 85, 86.....	514
Iron Trade Circular, 1910.....	514
"Issues," 1910.....	499

## J

JACKSON (C.) Unemployment and Trade Unions.....	472
Japan Year Book, 1911.....	525
JENNINGS (G. H.) Anecdotal History of British Parliament.....	54
John Bull's Land from a Canadian Point of View.....	458
JOHNSON (E. R.) and HUEBNER (G. G.) Railroad Traffic and Rates.....	508
Journals of the Continental Congress, 1780.....	161

## K

KANT (A. N.) Index of Cases Judicially Noticed, 1904-10.....	204
KELLY's Customs Tariff, 1911.....	525
——— Directory of Merchant Shippers of the World, 1911.....	525
KENNAN (K. K.) Income Taxation.....	492
KERSCHENSTEINER (G.) Education for Citizenship.....	158
KIME's International Law Directory, 1911.....	60
KINGSFORD (R. E.) Evidence and Practice in Civil Cases.....	72
——— Law of Landlord and Tenant.....	137
KONSTAM (E. M.) Law of Duties in Land Values.....	90

## L

LABOUR Bulletin (U.S.). Vols. 19, 20.....	489
Labour Gazette (Canada). Vol. 10.....	471
——— (England). Vol. 18.....	471
LANDA (M. J.) Alien Problem and its Remedy.....	531
LAVERTY (F. J.) Insurance Law of Canada.....	104
Law Magazine. Vol. 55.....	6
——— Quarterly Review. Vol. 26.....	6
——— Reports, Chancery, 1910.....	215
——— King's Bench, 1910.....	215
——— Digest, 1901-10.....	204
——— Times. Vols. 128-129.....	215
——— Times Reports. Vol. 102.....	215
LAWRENCE (T. J.) International Law.....	12
LAWSON (W. R.) Canada and the Empire.....	124
LAXTON's Price Book, 1911.....	525
Legal Periodicals, Index to, 1908-9.....	58
LE ROSSIGNOL (J. E.) and STEWART (W. D.) State Socialism in New Zealand..	149
LE SUEUR's Exchange Tables, £1 to £5,000.....	506
LEVY (H.) Large and Small Holdings, Agricultural Economics.....	509

	PAGE.
Liberal Magazine. Vol. 18. . . . .	532
——— Publication Department (England). Leaflets, &c., 1910. . . . .	449
——— Year Book, 1911. . . . .	532
Licensed Victuallers Official Annual, 1911. . . . .	525
——— Year Book, 1911. . . . .	525
LILLY (W. S.) <i>Idola Fori. Seven Questions of the Day.</i> . . . .	443
LISSENDE (G. B.) <i>Railway Traders' Guide, 1911.</i> . . . .	508
Live Stock Journal, 1911. . . . .	535
LLOYD (H. D.) <i>Lords of Industry.</i> . . . .	472
LLOYD'S Calendar, 1911. . . . .	519
LLOYD GEORGE (Rt. Hon. D.) <i>Better Times. Speeches.</i> . . . .	53
——— <i>The Lords, the Land and the People.</i> . . . .	449
——— <i>The People's Insurance.</i> . . . .	500
Local Government Annual, 1911. . . . .	25
——— Directory, 1911. . . . .	25
——— Statutes, Orders, &c. . . . .	117
LOCKWOOD'S Price Book, 1911. . . . .	525
LOMBROSO (C.) <i>Crime, its Causes and Remedies.</i> . . . .	475
London Banks Directory, 1911-12. . . . .	498
——— Board of Trade Journal. Vol. 70. . . . .	505
——— Citizens' Year Book, 1910-11. . . . .	31
——— Statistics of Administration in County and Districts, 1909-10. . . . .	511
——— (Ontario) Proceedings of Municipal Council, 1910. . . . .	25
LORIA (A.) <i>Contemporary Social Problems.</i> . . . .	460
LYNCH (F.) <i>The Peace Problem.</i> . . . .	462

## M

MCCALL (S. W.) <i>The Business of Congress.</i> . . . .	158
McILWAIN (C. H.) <i>The High Court of Parliament.</i> . . . .	22
MACLACHLAN'S <i>Law of Merchant Shipping, 1911.</i> . . . .	112
MCLEOD (H. C.) <i>Bank Inspection and External Examination.</i> . . . .	498
MACMURCHY and DENNISON'S <i>Railway Cases. Vols. 9-11.</i> . . . .	135
——— <i>Canadian Railway Act. Ed. 1911.</i> . . . .	135
McPHERSON (L. G.) <i>Transportation in Europe.</i> . . . .	508
<i>Magazine of Commerce. Vol. 17.</i> . . . .	509
MAHAN (A. T.) <i>Interests of America in International Conditions.</i> . . . .	158
MALABARI (P. B. M.) <i>Bombay in the Making.</i> . . . .	153
MALLOCK (W. H.) <i>The Nation as a Business Firm.</i> . . . .	487
<i>Man's Case for a Million Votes for Women.</i> . . . .	462
MANGOLD (G. B.) <i>Child Problems.</i> . . . .	461
<i>Manitoba Law Reports. Vol. 19.</i> . . . .	218
MARK TWAIN'S <i>Speeches.</i> . . . .	157
MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) <i>English Political Institutions.</i> . . . .	445
MEAD (F.) and BODKIN (A. H.) <i>Criminal Law Amendment Act.</i> . . . .	76
MEAD (L. A.) <i>Patriotism of the New Internationalism.</i> . . . .	482
<i>Memorandum (Speeches in and out of Parliament). Vol. 7, N.S.</i> . . . .	50

	PAGE.
Mercantile Year Book, 1911.. . . . .	511
MERRITT (A. N.) Federal Regulation of Railway Rates.. . . . .	508
Mexican Year Book, 1911.. . . . .	525
MEWS' Annual Law Digest, 1910.. . . . .	204
MILLS (J. C.) Our Inland Seas, their Shipping and Commerce.. . . . .	522
MILLS (J. S.) England's Foundation: Agriculture and the State.. . . . .	518
Mineral Industry, 1909. Vol. 18.. . . . .	514
Mining Journal, 1909-10.. . . . .	525
——— Manual, 1911.. . . . .	525
——— Year Book, 1911.. . . . .	525
Monetary Times. Vols. 43, 44.. . . . .	524
MONKSWELL (Lord) French Railways.. . . . .	508
Montreal City, Annual Reports, 1909.. . . . .	135
MOORE (D. C.) Inter-State Commerce Law.. . . . .	176
MORGAN (J. H.) The House of Lords and the Constitution.. . . . .	29
MORGAN (S. A.) History of Parliamentary Taxation in England.. . . . .	49
MORRIS (C. K.) Canada for British Gold and Enterprise.. . . . .	124
MORRIS (R.) Railroad Administration.. . . . .	508
MORSE (H. B.) International Relations of the Chinese Empire.. . . . .	55
MUIR (R.) Peers and Bureaucrats.. . . . .	29
Municipal World. Vol. 20.. . . . .	136
——— Year Book, 1911.. . . . .	25
MUNSTERBERG (H.) American Problems.. . . . .	159

## N

NATIONAL Monetary Commission (U.S.), Text books issued by.. . . . .	490
Nationalities and Subject Races. Conference held in London, 1910.. . . . .	456
NEALE (W.) The Sovereignty of the States.. . . . .	158
New Brunswick Law Reports. Vol. 39.. . . . .	218
New Zealand Awards under Conciliation and Arbitration. Vol. 10.. . . . .	471
NICHOLSON (J. S.) Political Economy. Vol. 3.. . . . .	483
North Atlantic Coast Fisheries, Case at the Hague.. . . . .	15
North Western Miller. Vols. 81-83.. . . . .	519
Nova Scotia Reports. Vol. 43.. . . . .	218

## O

O'BRIEN (Wm.) An Olive Branch in Ireland and its History.. . . . .	54
O'DONNELL (F. H.) Political Priests and Irish Ruin.. . . . .	54
OLIVER & BOYD'S Almanac, 1911.. . . . .	535
Ontario Law Reports. Vols. 21-23.. . . . .	216
——— Weekly Notes. Vol. 1.. . . . .	216
——— Reporter. Vols. 15-18.. . . . .	216
Orations of American Orators.. . . . .	168
——— of British Orators.. . . . .	54
OSTROGORSKI (M.) Democracy and the Party System in United States.. . . . .	157



## P

	PAGE.
PANKHURST (E. S.) The Suffragette. . . . .	462
Paper Trade Journal, 1909-10. . . . .	509
Parting of the Ways, or Conquest by Purchase. . . . .	458
PAYNE (E. J.) Colonies and Colonial Federations. . . . .	124
Peace Year Book, 1911. . . . .	468
PEMBERTON (J. H.) Coronation Service. . . . .	26
PERKINS (J. H. T.) The Coronation Book. . . . .	26
PERRY'S Directory and Mercantile Guide, 1911. . . . .	525
PERSON (H. S.) Industrial Education. . . . .	442
PIGGOTT (Sir F.) Extradition. . . . .	13
Political Economy Journal. Vol. 18. . . . .	442
——— Science Quarterly. Vol. 25. . . . .	454
Poor Law Conferences, 1910-11. . . . .	470
POOR'S Manual of Railways, 1910. . . . .	508
PORRITT (E.) Revolt in Canada. Tariff History, 1907-1910. . . . .	520
Port Directory of Principal Canadian Ports and Harbours. . . . .	519
Portland Board of Trade Journal, 1909-10. . . . .	509
POWELL (E. T.) The Mechanism of the City of London in its Financial Activi- ties. . . . .	499
PRATT (E. A.) Canals and Traders. . . . .	524
PRATT (S. C.) Military Law. Ed. 1910. . . . .	115
PRICE (S.) Mining Commissioners' Cases, Ontario, 1906-10. . . . .	184
Pros and Cons. Debater's Guide, 1911. . . . .	454

## Q

QUEENSLAND Laws, 1910. . . . .	150
QUIROS (C. B.) Modern Theories of Criminality. . . . .	479

## R

RAILWAY Age Gazette. Vols. 48-49. . . . .	508
Railway (The) Library, 1910. . . . .	508
——— Statistics of the United States, 1909. . . . .	508
——— Year Book, 1911. . . . .	508
RALSTON (J. H.) International Arbitration Law. . . . .	14
Record of American and Foreign Shipping, 1911. . . . .	519
REDMOND (John) The Man and the Demand. . . . .	54
REES (Sir J. D.) Modern India. . . . .	154
RHODES'S Directory of Passenger Steamers. . . . .	187
RIESSER (Dr. J.) German Great Banks. . . . .	490
RINGROSE (H.) Marriage and Divorce Laws. . . . .	86
RINGWALT (R. C.) Briefs on Public Questions. . . . .	316
ROOSEVELT (Theodore). Arican and European Addresses. . . . .	168
——— Papers, and Back addresses. . . . .	168
ROUND (J. H.) The King's Serjeants and Officers of State. . . . .	26

	PAGE.
ROWNTREE (B. S.) Land and Labour, Lessons from Belgium. . . . .	471
Royal Blue Book, 1911. . . . .	51
Russian Year Book, 1911. . . . .	525
RUSSELL on Crimes. Ed. 1910. . . . .	76

## S

SALEILLES (R.) Individualization of Punishment. . . . .	479
Saskatchewan Law Reports. Vol. 2. . . . .	218
SCHREINER (O.) Woman and Labour. . . . .	462
SCOTT (J. B.) The Hague Peace Conferences, 1899 and 1907. . . . .	14
SCOTT (W. R.) Constitution and Finance of early English, Scottish and Irish Joint Stock Companies to 1720. Vols. 2, 3. . . . .	509
SCOTT & BEAMAN. Index to United States Federal Statutes, 1789-1873. . . . .	169
SELDEN Society Publications, Year Books of Edward II. . . . .	74
— Star Chamber Cases. . . . .	74
SETON-WATSON (R. W.) Corruption and Reform in Hungary. . . . .	55
Shipping Illustrated. Vols. 29-31. . . . .	519
Shipping World Year Book, 1911. . . . .	519
SMART (Wm.) Economic Annals of 19th Century, 1801-1820. . . . .	486
SMITH (F. E.) International Law. Ed. 1910. . . . .	12
Socialist Annual, 1911. . . . .	460
South Wales Coal Annual, 1911. . . . .	514
SPRAIGHT (J. M.) War Rights on Land. . . . .	12
Statist (The). Vol. 65. . . . .	512
Statutory Rules and Orders (Imperial), 1910. . . . .	215
STEPHENSON (G. T.) Race Distinction in American Law. . . . .	160
STEVENS (A. C.) Cyclopædia of Fraternities. . . . .	460
STIMSON (F. J.) Concise Law Dictionary. . . . .	59
— Popular Law Making. . . . .	170
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, 1911. . . . .	500
— Year Book, 1911. . . . .	500
STOCKTON (C. H.) International Law. . . . .	12
STREIGHTOFF (F. H.) Standard of Living amongst American Industrial People. . . . .	487
Supreme Court Reports (Canada). Vols. 42-43. . . . .	216
SURFACE (G. T.) The Story of Sugar. . . . .	514
Survey (Charities). Vols. 23, 24. . . . .	476

## T

TAUSSIG (F. W.) Principles of Economics. . . . .	486
— Tariff History of United States. . . . .	159
TEMPERLEY (H. W. V.) Senates and Upper Houses. . . . .	29
TENNANT (Mrs. H. J.) Factory and Shop Acts Law. . . . .	88
Territories Law Reports. Vol. 6. . . . .	218
Transcontinental Commissioners Reports, 1905-1910. . . . .	507
Treasury (U.S.), Digest of opinions of Solicitor of, 1880-1890. . . . .	178

TREAT (P.), The National Land System, 1785-1820.....	488
TREMEEAR'S Canadian Criminal Cases. Vols. 15-17.....	216
TUCKER (G. F.) and BLOOD (C. W.) Federal Penal Code.....	172
TURNBULL'S Dock and Port Charges. 10th Ed.....	519
TURNER (H. G.) First Decade of Australian Commonwealth.....	149

## U

UNITED STATES, Civil Service Commission Report, 1910.....	161
———— National Association Railway Commissioners Report, 1910.	507
———— Navigation Laws, 1911.....	112
———— Statistical Abstract, 1910.....	521
———— Statutes at Large. Vol. 36.....	169
———— Tariffs, 1888, 1890, 1894 and 1897, Reports on.....	519
———— Treasury Decisions. Vol. 36.....	169

## V

VICTORIAN Year Book, 1909-10.....	149
VROOMAN (C. S.) American Railway Problems.....	508

## W

WALTON (F. P.) Workmen's Compensation Act, 1909.....	88
War Office List, 1911.....	125
WEBB (A. D.) Dictionary of Statistics.....	511
WEBB (S. & B.) History of Trade Unionism.....	472
———— Prevention of Destitution.....	470
WEBSTER'S Royal Red Book, 1911.....	51
WEHBERG (H.) Capture in War on Land and Sea.....	17
WELLMAN (F. L.) A Day in Court.....	74
West India Committee Circular. Vol. 25.....	149
Western Law Reporter. Vols. 14-17.....	218
WHARTON'S Law Lexicon. Ed. 1911.....	59
WHELESS (J.) Laws of Mexico.....	7
WHITAKER'S Almanac, 1911.....	535
WICKS (F.) British Constitution and Government.....	24
WIDDIFIELD (C. H.) Law of Costs, 1911.....	132
WILCOX (D. F.) Municipal Franchises.....	158
WILLIS'S Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906.....	88
WILLOUGHBY (W. W.) Constitutional Law of United States.....	157
WILSON (Sir R. K.) The Province of the State.....	443
WOLLASTON (G. W.) Coronation Claims, 1910.....	26
WOOD (Sir H. T.) Industrial England in 18th Century.....	509
WONTNER (A.) The Lords: their History and Powers.....	29
Workmen's Compensation Cases. Vol. 3.....	88
World Trade Directory, 1911.....	525
WYMAN (B.) Public Service Corporations.....	100

## SUBJECTS.

*COLONIAL AND EMPIRE.*

- Allin & Jones.** Annexation, Preferential Trade and Reciprocity.  
**Argyll.** Yesterday and To-day in Canada.  
**Ashley.** British Dominions.  
**Australian Year Book,** 1911.  
**Bruce.** The Broadstone of Empire.  
**Colonial Office List,** 1911.  
**Egerton.** Federations and Unions within the Empire.  
**Ferguson's Ceylon Handbook.**  
**Forbes.** British Dominions Beyond the Seas.  
**Griffith.** The Dominion of Canada.  
**Imperial Institute Bulletin,** 1910.  
**Industrial Canada.** Vol. 10.  
**Lawson.** Canada and the Empire.  
**Le Rossignol & Stewart.** State Socialism in New Zealand.  
**Malabari.** Bombay in the Making.  
**Morris.** Canada for British Gold and Enterprise.  
**Payne.** Colonies and Colonial Federations.  
**Rees.** Modern India.

*COMMERCE AND TRADE.*

- Alaska, Seal Islands of.**  
**American Iron and Steel Association Reports,** 1909-10.  
 ——— **Lumberman,** 1910.  
**Board of Trade Journal.** Vol. 69.  
**British Trade Book,** 1911.  
**Bureau of American Republics (Trade Reports),** 1909.  
**Coats.** Wholesale Prices in Canada, 1890-1909.  
**Coman.** Industrial History of United States.  
**Co-operative Wholesale Annual,** 1911.  
**Cotton Facts,** 1910.  
 ——— **Year Book,** 1911.  
**Cunningham.** Growth of English Industry and Commerce, Early Middle Ages.  
**Dicksee.** Business Organization.  
**Drage.** Imperial Organization of Trade.  
**Dunmore.** Ship Subsidies.  
**Foster.** Factories in India, 1634-1636.  
**Freight.** Vols. 9-10.  
**Goldie.** Trade and the National Ideal.  
**Heaton's Commercial Handbook,** 1911.  
**Howard.** Cause and Extent of Industrial Progress of Germany.  
**Imperial Tariff,** 1911.  
**Industrial Canada.** Vol. 10.  
**Iron Age.** Vols. 85, 86.  
**Iron Trade Circular,** 1910.



- Kelly's Customs Tariff**, 1911.  
 ——— Directory of Merchant Shippers of the World, 1911.  
**Licensed Victuallers Official Annual**, 1911.  
 ——— Year Book, 1911.  
**Live Stock Journal**, 1911.  
**Lockwood's Price Book**, 1911.  
**London Board of Trade Journal**. Vol. 70.  
**Magazine of Commerce**. Vol. 17.  
**Mercantile Year Book**, 1911.  
**Mills**. Our Inland Seas, their Shipping and Commerce.  
**Mills**. England's Foundation: Agriculture and the State.  
**Mineral Industry**, 1909.  
**Mining Journal**, 1909-10.  
 ——— Manual, 1911.  
 ——— Year Book, 1911.  
**North Western Miller**. Vols. 81-83.  
**Paper Trade Journal**, 1909-10.  
**Perry's Directory and Mercantile Guide**, 1911.  
**Person**. Industrial Education.  
**Portland Board of Trade Journal**, 1909-10.  
**Pratt**. Canals and Traders.  
**Record of American and Foreign Shipping**, 1911.  
**Scott**. Early English and Irish Joint Stock Companies to 1720.  
**Shipping Illustrated**. Vols. 29-31.  
 ——— World Year Book, 1911.  
**South Wales Coal Annual**, 1911.  
**Surface**. The Story of Sugar.  
**Tausigg**. Tariff History of United States.  
**Turnbull's Dock and Port Charges**.  
**United States Tariffs, 1888-1897**, Reports on.  
**West India Committee Circular**. Vol. 25.  
**Wood**. Industrial England in the 18th Century.  
**World Trade Directory**, 1911.

### CONSTITUTIONAL LAW, HISTORY AND GOVERNMENT.

- Black**. American Constitutional Law.  
**Book of the Coronation**.  
**Bracq**. France under the Republic.  
**Bryce**. American Commonwealth.  
**Bussy**. Irish Conspiracies.  
**Cambray**. Irish Affairs and Home Rule Questions.  
**China, Handbook of Province of**, 1910.  
**Chirol**. Indian Unrest.  
**Choate**. Abraham Lincoln and other Addresses.  
**Constitutional Year Book**, 1911.  
**Dasent**. Speakers of the House of Commons  
**Debrett's House of Commons**, 1911.

- Dicey.** Leap in the Dark (Home Rule).  
**Dodd.** Revision and Amendment of State Constitutions.  
**Dunraven.** Legacy of Past Years in Irish History.  
**Farrand.** Record of the Federal Convention.  
 Federation and Home Rule.  
**Hammond.** How and Why King George will be Crowned.  
**Harris.** Problems of Local Government.  
**Hughes.** Conditions of Progress in Democratic Government.  
**Humphreys.** Proportional Representation.  
 Journals of the Continental Congress (U.S.), 1780.  
**Kerschensteiner.** Education for Citizenship.  
**Morgan.** The House of Lords and the Constitution.  
**Muir.** Peers and Bureaucrats.  
**O'Brien.** An Olive Branch in Ireland.  
**O'Donnell.** Political Priests and Irish Ruin.  
**Pemberton.** Coronation Service.  
**Perkins.** The Coronation Book.  
**Redmond.** The Man and the Demand.  
**Seton-Watson.** Corruption and Reform in Hungary.  
**Temperley.** Senators and Upper Houses.  
**Turner.** First Decade of Australian Commonwealth.  
**Wicks.** British Constitution and Government.  
**Willoughby.** Constitutional Law of United States.  
**Wilson.** The Province and the State.  
**Wollaston.** Coronation Claims.  
**Wontner.** The Lords: their History and Powers.

### *FINANCIAL.*

- Actuaries, Journal of Institute of. Vol. 44.  
**Aldrich.** Banking Legislation.  
 American Bankers' Association Proceedings, 1910.  
 Annual Financial Review, 1910-11.  
 Bankers' Magazine (American). Vols. 80, 81.  
 ————— (English). Vol. 89.  
 Banking Almanac, 1911.  
**Brown.** A 100 Years of Merchant Banking.  
 Central Association of Accountants By-laws.  
**Eskardt.** Rational Banking System.  
**Field.** Capital Investments in Canada.  
 Financial Reform Almanac, 1911.  
**Fisher.** Purchasing Power of Money.  
**Frankel & Dawson.** Workmen's Insurance in Europe  
**Harris.** Communal Currency in Guernsey.  
 Insurance Blue Book, 1910-11.  
 Investors' Review, 1910.  
 "Issues," 1910.  
**Kennan.** Income Taxation

- Le Sueur's** Exchange Tables, £1 to £5,000.  
**Lloyd-George.** The People's Insurance.  
**McLeod.** Bank Inspection and External Examination.  
 Monetary Times. Vols. 43, 44.  
**Morgan.** History of Parliamentary Taxation in England.  
 National Monetary Commission (U.S.), Text books from.  
**Powell.** The Mechanism of the City of London in its Financial Activities.  
**Riesser.** German Great Banks.  
 Stock Exchange Official Intelligence, 1911.  
 ———— Year Book, 1911.

**LAW.—CIVIL, INTERNATIONAL, ECCLESIASTICAL.**

- Acts of the Privy Council, Colonial Series, 1720-1766.  
 American Addresses at 2nd Hague Peace Conference.  
 ———— Journal of International Law. Vol. 4.  
 ———— Law Review. Vol. 44.  
**Arias.** The Panama Canal.  
**Bancroft.** Inheritance Taxes for Investors  
**Banning.** Military Law, 1910.  
**Bate.** Declaration of London.  
**Becker.** Civil Code of Japan.  
**Bell & Hoyles.** Forms and Practice in Canadian Courts.  
**Bentwith.** Declaration of London.  
**Bowles.** Sea Laws and Sea Power.  
 British Columbia Law Reports. Vol. 15.  
**Burge's** Commentaries on Colonial Laws.  
**Butterworth's** 20th Century Statutes. Vol. 6.  
 ———— Yearly Digest of Cases, 1910.  
 Canada Law Journal, 1910.  
 ———— Legal Directory, 1911.  
 ———— Supreme Court Reports. Vol. 43.  
 Canadian Annual Digest, 1910.  
 ———— Appeal Reports. Vol. 3.  
 ———— Criminal Cases. Vol. 17.  
 ———— Law List, 1911.  
 ———— Law Times. Vol. 30.  
 ———— Ten Year Law Digest. Vol. 2.  
 Cargoes and Cruisers: Britain's Right at Sea.  
 Central Law Journal. Vol. 70.  
**Chapman.** Marriage and Divorce.  
**Chitty's** Statutes of Practical Utility. Vol. 1.  
 Commonwealth Law Reports. Vols. 8-9.  
**Cronin.** New Matrimonial Legislation.  
 Criminal Appeal Reports. Vols. 3-4.  
 Customs Appeals Reports, U.S. Cases. Vol. 1.  
**Daly.** Canadian Criminal Procedure.  
**Dawbarn.** Employers' Liability. Ed. 1911.

- Diena.** International Law (in Italian).<sup>1</sup>
- Drago.** Argentine Republic and Venezuela (in Spanish).
- Eastern Law Reports.** Vols. 7-8.
- Eastman.** Work-accidents and the Law.
- Elliott.** Law of Roads and Streets.
- Exchequer Reports (Canada).** Vol. 11.
- Fenn.** Forty-five Years in Divorce Court.
- Foster.** Arbitration and the Hague Court.
- Fuller.** Law of Friendly Societies.
- Hackett.** Reminiscences of General Tribunal.
- Halsbury's Laws of England.** Vols. 13-17.
- 
- Supplement, 1910.
- Hang.** Commercial Code of Japan.
- Hartley.** Law of Insurance.
- Hartmann.** International Law (in German).
- Harvey.** Land Law and Registration of Title.
- Hertslets' Treaties.** Vol. 25.
- Higgins.** Binding Force of International Law.
- How to Become a Citizen of the United States.**
- Hubbell's Legal Directory, 1911.**
- Imperial Statutes, General Index to, 1910.**
- Insurance Law Journal.** Vol. 39.
- International Law Association.** 26th Conference.
- 
- Law Situations, 1910.
- Internoscia.** (Proposed) New Code of International Law.
- Inter-State Commerce Commission, Report.** Vols. 19-20.
- Kant.** Index to Cases Judicially Noticed, 1904-10.
- Kime's International Law Directory, 1911.**
- Kingsford.** Evidence and Practice in Civil Cases.
- 
- Law of Landlord and Tenant.
- Konstam.** Law of Duties in Land Values.
- Laverty.** Insurance Law of Canada.
- Law Magazine.** Vol. 55.
- 
- Quarterly Review. Vol. 26.
- 
- Reports, Chancery, 1910.
- 
- King's Bench, 1910.
- 
- Digest, 1901-10.
- 
- Times. Vols. 128-129.
- 
- Times Reports. Vol. 102.
- Lawrence.** International Law.
- Legal Periodicals, Index to, 1908-9.**
- Local Government Statutes: Orders, &c.**
- MacLachlan's Law of Merchant Shipping, 1911.**
- Macmurchy & Dennison's Railway Cases.** Vols. 9-11.
- 
- Railway Act. Ed. 1911.
- Manitoba Law Reports.** Vol. 19.
- Mead & Bodkin.** Criminal Law Amendment Act.
- Mews' Annual Law Digest, 1910.**



- Moore.** Inter-State Commerce Law.  
**Morse.** International Relations of the Chinese Empire.  
**New Brunswick Law Reports.** Vol. 39.  
**North Atlantic Coast Fisheries: Case at the Hague.**  
**Nova Scotia Law Reports.** Vol. 43.  
**Ontario Law Reports.** Vols. 21-23.  
 ——— Weekly Notes. Vol. 1.  
 ——— Reporter. Vols. 15-18.  
**Piggott.** Extradition.  
**Pratt.** Military Law.  
**Price.** Mining Commissioners' Cases, Ontario, 1906-10.  
**Queensland Laws,** 1910.  
**Ralston.** International Arbitration Law.  
**Ringrose.** Marriage and Divorce Laws.  
**Russell, on Crimes.** Ed. 1910.  
**Saskatchewan Law Reports.** Vol. 2.  
**Scott.** The Hague Peace Conferences, 1899 and 1907.  
**Selden Society Publications.** Year Book of Edward II.  
 ——— Star Chamber Cases.  
**Smith.** International Law.  
**Spraight.** War Rights in Land.  
**Statutory Rules and Orders (Imperial),** 1910.  
**Stephenson.** Race Distinctions in American Law.  
**Stimson.** Concise Law Dictionary.  
 ——— Popular Law Making.  
**Stockton.** International Law.  
**Supreme Court Reports (Canada).** Vols. 42-43.  
**Tennant.** Factory and Shop Acts Law.  
**Territories Law Reports.** Vol. 6.  
**Treasury (U.S.) Digest of Opinions of Solicitor of,** 1880-1890.  
**Tremear's Canadian Criminal Cases.** Vols. 15-17.  
**Tucker & Blood.** Federal Penal Code.  
**United States Navigation Laws,** 1911.  
 ——— Statutes at Large. Vol. 36.  
 ——— Treasury Decisions. Vol. 36.  
**Walton.** Workmen's Compensation Act, 1909.  
**Wehberg.** Capture in War, on Land and Sea.  
**Wellman.** A Day in Court.  
**Western Law Reporter.** Vols. 14-17.  
**Wharton's Law Lexicon,** 1911.  
**Wheless.** Laws of Mexico.  
**Widdifield.** Law of Costs.  
**Willis's Workmen's Compensation Act,** 1906.  
**Workmen's Compensation Cases.** Vol. 3.  
**Wyman.** Public Service Corporations.

*PARLIAMENTARY: LEGISLATIVE AND SPEECHES.*

- Baudouin.** Index to Incorporated Bodies.  
**Bourinot (J. G.)** Procedure of Public Meetings.  
 Famous Speeches.  
**Graham.** The Mother of Parliaments.  
**Jennings.** Anecdotal History of British Parliament.  
**Lloyd-George.** Better Times (Speeches).  
 Local Government Annual, 1911.  
 ————— Directory, 1911.  
 London: Statistics of Administration in County and Districts, 1909-10.  
 London (Ontario), Proceedings of Municipal Council.  
**McCall.** The Business of Congress.  
**McIlwain.** The High Court of Parliament.  
**Mark Twain's Speeches.**  
 Memoranda (Speeches in and out of Parliament). Vol. 7. N.S.  
 Montreal City Annual Reports, 1909.  
 Municipal World. Vol. 20.  
 ————— Year Book, 1911.  
 Orations of American Orators.  
 ————— of British Orators.  
 Pros and Cons. Debaters' Guide, 1911.  
**Roosevelt.** African and European Addresses.  
 ————— Papers and Addresses.  
**Round.** The King's Sergeants and Officers of State.  
**Scott & Beaman.** Index to United States Federal Statutes, 1789-1873.  
 United States Civil Service Commission Report, 1910  
**Wilcox.** Municipal Functions.

*POLITICAL ECONOMY: POLITICS AND ECONOMICS.*

- American Economist. Vols. 43-44.  
 ————— Political Science Association Proceedings, 1910.  
 ————— Review. Vol. 4.  
 Annals of American Academy of Political Science. Vols. 35-36.  
**Ashley.** Modern Tariff History, 1910.  
**Belloc & Chesterton.** The Party System.  
**Brooks.** Corruption in American Politics and Life.  
**Coats.** Wholesale Prices in Canada, 1890-1909.  
 Columbia College Studies. Vols. 36-38.  
**Coman.** Industrial History of United States  
**Dean.** The Worker and the State.  
 Economic Review. Vol. 20.  
 Economics, Journal of. Vol. 24.  
 Economist, 1910.  
**Fisher.** Republican Traditions in Europe.  
*Germany*, Life and Labour Conditions in.  
**Gettell.** Political Science.

- Graves & Zeigler.** The Workman's Handbook.
- Guyot.** Economic Prejudices.
- Holcombe.** Public Ownership of Telephones in Europe.
- Hough.** The Sowing: a Yankee's View of England's Duty to Herself and Canada (Immigration).
- Hutchins & Harrison.** History of Factory Legislation
- Innes.** Political History.
- International Labour Office Bulletin.** Vol. 3.
- Jackson.** Unemployment and Trade Unions.
- Labour Gazette (Canada).** Vol. 10.
- (England). Vol. 18.
- Bulletin (U.S.). Vols. 19-20
- Landa.** Alien Problem and its Remedy.
- Levy.** Large and Small Holdings, Agricultural Economics.
- Liberal Magazine.** Vol. 18.
- Publication Department (England), Leaflets, 1910.
- Year Book, 1911.
- Lilly.** Idola Fori: Seven Questions of the Day.
- Lloyd.** Lords of Industry.
- Lloyd-George.** The Lords, the Land and the People.
- Mahan.** Interests of America in International Conditions.
- Mallock.** The Nation as a Business Firm.
- Marriott.** English Political Institutions.
- Mead.** Patriotism and the New Internationalism.
- Munsterberg.** American Problems.
- New Zealand Awards under Conciliation.** Vol. 10.
- Nicholson.** Political Economy. Vol. 3.
- Ostrogorski.** Democracy and the Party System in United States.
- Parting of the Ways, or Conquest by Purchase.**
- Political Economy Journal.** Vol. 18.
- Science Quarterly. Vol. 25.
- Porritt.** Revolt in Canada. Tariff History, 1907-10.
- Ringwalt.** Briefs on Public Questions.
- Rowntree.** Land and Labour: Lessons from Belgium.
- Smart.** Economic Annals of the 19th Century.
- Streightoff.** Standard of Living amongst American Industrial People
- Taussig.** Principles of Economics.
- Tariff History of United States.
- Treat.** National Land System, 1785-1820.
- United States Tariffs, 1888, 1890, 1894 and 1897, Reports on.**
- Webb.** History of Trade Unionism.

## RAILWAYS AND TRANSPORTATION.

- Freight.** Vols. 9-10.
- Johnson & Huebner.** Railroad Traffic and Rates.
- Lissenden.** Railway Traders' Guide, 1911.
- McPherson.** Transportation in Europe.

- Merritt.** Federal Regulation of Railway Rates.  
**Monkswell.** French Railways.  
**Morris.** Railroad Administration.  
**Poor's Manual of Railways, 1910.**  
 Railway Age Gazette. Vols. 48-49.  
 ——— (The) Library, 1910.  
 ——— Statistics of the United States, 1909.  
 ——— Year Book, 1911.  
**Rhodes' Directory of Passengers and Steamers.**  
 Transcontinental Commissioners' Reports, 1905-10.  
 United States National Association of Railway Commissioners' Report, 1910  
**Vrooman.** American Railway Problems.

### *SOCIAL.*

- American Journal of Sociology. Vol. 15.  
**Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1911.**  
**Davis.** Among the World's Peacemakers.  
**Ellwood.** Sociology and Modern Social Problems.  
 English Woman's Year Book, 1911.  
**Gore.** The Question of Divorce.  
**Gross.** Criminal Psychology.  
**Haggart.** Regeneration: Social Work of Salvation Army in Great Britain.  
**Harley.** The New Social Democracy.  
**Homan.** Prohibition the Enemy of Temperance.  
 International Congress of Women held at Toronto, Report, 1909.  
 Inter-Racial Problems, Proceedings of 1st Congress.  
 John Bull's Land from a Canadian Point of View.  
**Lombroso.** Crime: its Causes and Remedies.  
**Loria.** Contemporary Social Problems.  
**Lynch.** The Peace Problem.  
 Man's Case for a Million Votes for Women.  
**Mangold.** Child Problems.  
 Nationalities and Subject Races. Conference held in London in 1910  
**Pankhurst.** The Suffragette.  
 Peace Year Book, 1911.  
 Poor Law Conferences, 1910-11.  
**Quiros.** Modern Theories of Criminality.  
**Saleilles.** Individualization of Punishment.  
**Schreiner.** Women and Labour.  
 Socialist Annual, 1911.  
**Stevens.** Cyclopædia of Fraternities.  
 Survey (Charities). Vols. 23, 24.  
**Webb.** Prevention of Destitution

### *STATISTICS.*

- American Year Book, 1910.  
 Argentine Year Book, 1910.  
 Australia Year Book, 1911.



- Brewer's Almanac, 1911.  
 British Almanac, 1911.  
 ——— Imperial Calendar, 1911.  
 ——— Trade Book, 1911.  
**Burdett's** Hospitals and Charities, 1911.  
 Charities Annual Register, 1911.  
 Chemical Manufacturers' Directory, 1911.  
 Civil Service Year Book, 1911.  
 Clubs, List of English in the World, 1911.  
 Colonial Office List, 1911.  
 Constitutional Year Book, 1911.  
 County Councils Corporation Directory, 1911.  
 Daily News Year Book, 1911.  
 Directory and Chronicle of China, Japan and Straits Settlements, 1911.  
 Directory of Directors, 1911.  
**Dod's** Parliamentary Companion, 1911.  
 Englishwoman's Year Book, 1911.  
 Farm and Home Year Book, 1911.  
 Farmers' and Stockbreeders' Year Book, 1911.  
**Ferguson's** Ceylon Handbook and Directory, 1910-11.  
 Financial Reform Almanac, 1911.  
 Foreign Office List, 1911.  
**Hazell's** Annual, 1911.  
 Horticultural Directory, 1911.  
**Hubbell's** Legal Directory, 1911.  
 India Office List, 1911.  
 Japan Year Book, 1911.  
**Kelly's** Directory of Merchant Shippers of the World, 1911.  
**Kime's** International Law Directory, 1911.  
**Laxton's** Price Book, 1911.  
 Legal Periodicals, Index to, 1908-9.  
 Liberal Year Book, 1911.  
 Licensed Victuallers' Official Annual, 1911.  
 ——— Year Book, 1911.  
**Lloyd's** Calendar, 1911.  
 Local Government Directory, 1911.  
**Lockwood's** Price Book, 1911.  
 London Banks Directory, 1911-12.  
 London, Statistics of Administration in, 1909-10.  
 London Citizens' Year Book, 1910-11.  
 Mercantile Year Book, 1911.  
 Mexican Year Book, 1911.  
 Mining Year Book, 1911.  
 Municipal Year Book, 1911.  
**Oliver & Boyd's** Almanac, 1911.  
**Perry's** Directory and Mercantile Guide, 1911.  
 Port Directory of Principal Canadian Ports.

- Rhodes's** Directory of Passengers and Steamers.  
**Royal Blue Book**, 1911.  
**Russian Year Book**, 1911.  
**Statist (The)**. Vol. 65.  
**Stock Exchange Year Book**, 1911.  
**United States Statistical Abstract**, 1910.  
**Victorian Year Book**, 1909-10.  
**War Office List**, 1911.  
**Webb**. Dictionary of Statistics.  
**Webster's Royal Red Book**, 1911.  
**Whitaker's Almanac**, 1911.  
**World Trade Directory**, 1911.

## DROIT ET ECONOMIE POLITIQUE.

## A

	PAGE.
ADAM (Edouard). Les Assurances.. . . . .	346
ALBIN (Pierre). Les Grands traités politiques.. . . . .	270
Année (l') sociale et économique (A. Fesch), 1908.. . . . .	387
Année (l') sociale internationale, 1911.. . . . .	387
Annuaire (l') diplomatique et consulaire de France, 1910.. . . . .	273
Annuaire (l') général des finances, 1910-1911.. . . . .	425
Archives (les) parlementaires, 1ière série, tomes 76 et 77.. . . . .	285
Archives (les) parlementaires, 2me série, tomes 122 et 123.. . . . .	285
ARGELIES (M.) Assistance aux familles nombreuses et nécessiteuses.. . . . .	412
AUBERT (Georges). La Finance américaine.. . . . .	417
AVENEL (Le V <sup>te</sup> G. d'). Les Français de mon temps.. . . . .	400
————— Découvertes d'histoire sociale.. . . . .	400

## B

BARETY (Léon). L'Evolution des banques locales en France et en Allemagne.. . . . .	419
BAUDIN (Pierre). Le Budget et le déficit.. . . . .	417
BEAUCHAMP (J.-J.) Le Code civil annoté, tome II, première et seconde parties.. . . . .	375
BELLOM (Maurice). Les Lois d'assurance ouvrière à l'étranger.. . . . .	347
BÉRARD (Victor). Les Révolutions de la Perse.. . . . .	387
————— L'Affaire marocaine.. . . . .	387
Berthier (l'élection de) en 1878.. . . . .	347
BERTILLON (le Dr. Jacques). Des Causes de l'abaissement de la natalité en France et des remèdes à y apporter.. . . . .	401
BERTRAND (Louis). Le Mirage oriental.. . . . .	387
BEX (Jacques). Essai sur l'évolution du droit des gens.. . . . .	266
BLANCHET (Elie). La Mutualité: son organisation, ses avantages.. . . . .	411
BOEGLIN (Eugène). Vienne: Une capitale chrétienne sociale.. . . . .	414
BOISSARD (Adéodat). Le Contrat du travail et le salariat.. . . . .	415
BONNAMOUR (Georges). Impressions d'audience.. . . . .	299
BOUDINHON (l'abbé A.) Le Mariage et les fiançailles. Nouvelle législation canonique. Commentaire du décret "Ne temere".. . . . .	365
BOUFFARD (Fernand). Les Retraites ouvrières en Angleterre.. . . . .	434
BOURDEAU (J.) Entre deux servitudes.. . . . .	394
BOURGUIN (Maurice). Les Systèmes socialistes.. . . . .	394
BOUTMY (Emile). Etudes politiques.. . . . .	402
BRANTS (Victor). La Belgique au XVIIe siècle: études d'histoire politique et sociale.. . . . .	391
Brésil (le). Ses richesses naturelles, ses industries.. . . . .	418
BRETON (J.-L.) Les Maladies d'origine professionnelle et les accidents du travail.. . . . .	320
————— Le Droit de vote aux femmes.. . . . .	396
————— Le Droit de vote aux femmes dans les élections municipales....	396

	Page.
Bulletin des lois (France), année 1910. Partie principale. Tomes 1 et 2.....	313
————— année 1910. Partie supplémentaire. Tomes 1 et 2..	313
Bulletin de statistique et de législation comparée, 1910.....	431
Bulletin du bureau des institutions économiques et sociales. ( <i>Institut international d'agriculture</i> , 1910-1911).....	387

## C

CAISSE populaire de Lévis: Société coopérative, régie par loi des syndicats de Québec. Statuts et règlements.....	378
CAMPAGNOLE (E.) L'Assistance obligatoire aux vieillards, aux infirmes et aux incurables.....	412
CANNAN (Edwin). Théories de la production et de la distribution dans l'économie politique anglaise.....	399
CANS (Albert). L'Organisation financière du clergé français sous Louis XIV..	367
CASGRAIN (P. B.) Notre système judiciaire.....	372
Causes célèbres: Loi des banques et des corporations commerciales, de 1885. (Québec).....	375
CHANTRIOL (Emile). L'Allemagne et sa situation économique.....	391
CHAUMET (Charles). Régime des ports maritimes de commerce.....	422
CHAUVIN (Emile). L'Extension aux exploitations agricoles de la loi sur les accidents du travail.....	320
CHESNELONG (Charles). La Liberté de l'enseignement: discours.....	356
CHOUPIN (Lucien). Les fiançailles et le mariage: discipline actuelle, décret "Ne temere" et récentes décisions.....	365
CLÉMENT (Henry). La Dépopulation en France.....	401
CLÉMENT (Jules). L'Art de la correspondance commerciale.....	423
COFFINET (Georges). Le Notariat en 1610 comparé avec le notariat actuel..	349
COLLIARD (M.) Les Conditions du travail et l'arbitrage obligatoire.....	320
COMBES DE LESTRADE (V <sup>te</sup> ). La Vie internationale.....	266
CONARD (Pierre). La Constitution de Bayonne (1808).....	277
Conférence internationale de statistique commerciale, Bruxelles, 1910.....	430
Congrès du crédit populaire. Réunion à Pau, 1909.....	407
Congrès international des sciences administratives. Bruxelles, 1910.....	353
COQUET (Lucien). Politique commerciale et coloniale, franco-allemande.....	391
COUMOU (Jules). Traité du pouvoir judiciaire.....	257
COUZINET (L.) "Le Prince" de Machiavel et la théorie de l'absolutisme.....	389

## D

DALLOZ, GRIOLET ET VERGE. Le Code civil. (Petite collection).....	307
————— Le Code des accidents du travail. (Petite collection).....	307
————— Jurisprudence générale (1910).....	315
————— Automobiles et vélocipèdes: législation et jurisprudence. (Les manuels Dalloz).....	358
————— Additions au dictionnaire pratique du droit, 1911.....	315
————— Additions au nouveau code civil annoté, 1911.....	307
————— Le Code de procédure civile. (Petite collection).....	332



	PAGE.
DANTON. Discours.....	389
DASTÉ (Louis). Marie-Antoinette et le complot maçonnique.....	398
DECHARME (P.) Le Comptoir d'un marchand au 17ème siècle.....	400
DECOURDEMANCHE (J.-A.) Traité pratique des poids et mesures des peuples anciens et des Arabes.....	371
DELORE (E.) Prêts sur gages et monts-de-piété.....	411
DEMOGUE (René). Les Notions fondamentales du droit privé.....	300
DEVILLE (E.) Manuel de géographie commerciale.....	423
DORION (C. E.) De la preuve par témoins.....	371
DORMOY (Emile). Les Assurances sur la vie.....	346
DRAGO (Dr Luis M.) El Caso de Venezuela.....	267
DUPONT (Auguste). Gabriel Tarde et l'économie politique.....	399
DURKHEIM (Emile). L'Année sociologique, 1908-1909.....	387
DUVIE (R. P.) Les fiançailles et le mariage. (Décret "Ne temere").....	365

## E

ECONOMISTE (l') français, 1910. Tome 1.....	408
ESSARS (Pierre des). Pour gérer sa fortune.....	419

## F

FIAUX (Louis). La Police des mœurs devant la commission extra-parlementaire (France).....	411
FONTAINE (l'abbé J.) Le Modernisme sociologique.....	394
FOUILLÉE (Alfred). La Démocratie politique et sociale.....	393
FOURNIER (Vice-amiral E.) La Politique navale et la flotte française.....	386
FOURNIÈRE (Eugène). La Sociocratie: essai de politique positive.....	399
France. Recensement de l'année, 1906.....	430
— Documents diplomatiques.....	268
— Résumé général des travaux législatifs, 1910.....	313
— Annales du commerce extérieur, 1910.....	431
— Statistique du commerce des colonies, 1908.....	431
— Réglementation du travail: lois, décrets, arrêtés.....	323
— Contrôle des sociétés d'assurance sur la vie.....	412
France (la) judiciaire, 1910.....	351
FRANCK (Charles). Les Bourses du travail et la confédération générale du travail.....	415
FRÉMONT (Joseph). Le Divorce et la séparation de corps.....	371
FUSTEL DE COULANGES. Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France.....	277

## G

GAZETTE du travail, Canada, 1909-10.....	377
GERVAIS (J.-L.) Index des sociétés commerciales, 1911.....	376
GIDE (Charles). Les Sociétés coopératives de consommation.....	411
GONTHIER (R. P. Charles). La publicité des mariages: Commentaire du décret "Ne temere" sur les fiançailles et le mariage.....	365
GROUSSIER (Arthur). Code du travail et de la prévoyance sociale. Rapport sur la première partie.....	320

## H

	PAGE.
HAMON (Georges). Les Responsabilités: assurance et prévoyance. . . . .	348
HANOTAUX (Gabriel). La Démocratie et le travail. . . . .	393
HARRISTOY (Just). L'Impôt sur le revenu. . . . .	422

## I

IMPOT sur le revenu, en France. . . . .	422
INTERNOSCIA (Jérôme). Nouveau code de droit international en anglais, français et italien. . . . .	268

## J

JAMESON (R.-P.) Montesquieu et l'esclavage. . . . .	389
JÈZE (Gaston). La Science des finances. . . . .	419
JOLY (Henri). Problèmes de science criminelle. . . . .	414
Journal du droit international privé, 1910. . . . .	269
Journal officiel de la République française, 1910-1911. . . . .	287

## K

KEUFER et TOURON. La Législation sur les syndicats professionnels. . . . .	351
--	-----

## L

LABRIOLA (A.) Karl Marx, l'économiste et le socialiste. . . . .	414
LACROIX (C.) Eloquence parlementaire. . . . .	394
LAFFITTE (Jean-Paul). Le Paradoxe de l'égalité et la représentation proportionnelle. . . . .	280
LALLEMAND (Léon). Histoire de la charité, tome 4. Temps modernes. . . . .	411
LAMPÉRIÈRE (Mme A.) Le Rôle social de la femme. . . . .	396
LANESSAN (J.-L. de). La Lutte contre le crime. . . . .	338
LANGELIER (Sir François). Cours de droit civil. Tome VII. . . . .	371
LANZILLO (A.) Le Mouvement ouvrier en Italie. Tome I. . . . .	415
LASSERRE (Pierre). La Science officielle: M. A. Croiset. . . . .	257
LAURENT-BAILLY. Le Divorce et la séparation de corps en droit international. .	365
LAVERGNE (A. de) et HENRY (Paul). Le Chômage: causes, conséquences, remèdes. . . . .	415
LAVERGNE (A. de) et HENRY (Paul). La Richesse de la France: Fortune et revenus privés. . . . .	416
LEBLOND (Marius-Ary). La Pologne vivante. . . . .	418
LEBON (Dr Gustave). La Psychologie politique et la défense sociale. . . . .	394
LERAY (R.) La Limitation légale du travail aux Etats-Unis. . . . .	414
LEROY (P. A.) L'Assistance publique en Allemagne. . . . .	409
LESCURE (Jean). Trusts et cartells. . . . .	423
LESEINE (Léopold). Introduction générale à l'étude de l'économie politique.	
Tome I. . . . .	399
Lettres de l'Episcopat français sur la loi scolaire Ferry. . . . .	390

	PAGE.
LEVASSEUR (E.) Histoire du commerce de la France. Première partie: avant 1789.. . . . .	422
LÉVY (Raphaël-Georges). Mélanges financiers.. . . . .	416
LISZT (Dr Franz von). Le Droit pénal allemand.. . . . .	383

## M

MAITRE (E.) L'Organisation municipale de Paris.. . . . .	354
MALLIEUX (F.) L'Exégèse des codes.. . . . .	255
MANTOUX (Paul). Comptes rendus des séances du Parlement anglais au 18e siècle.. . . . .	280
MARCEL (R.-Pierre). Essai politique sur Alexis de Tocqueville.. . . . .	392
MARVAUD (Angel). La Question sociale en Espagne.. . . . .	391
MASSON (Emile). La Puissance paternelle et la famille sous la Révolution.. . . . .	305
MAURRAS (Charles). Kiel et Tanger (1895-1905).. . . . .	396
MELIN (Gabriel). L'Organisation de la vie privée: orientation particulariste.. . . . .	396
MICHEL (Edmond). Les Habitants, (France). Etude statistique.. . . . .	431
MILLET (P.) La Crise anglaise.. . . . .	395
MITTON (Fernand). La Férocité pénale.. . . . .	290
Monarchie française: Lettres et documents (1844-1907).. . . . .	391
MONNET (R.) Manuel diplomatique et consulaire.. . . . .	273
Montréal (ville de). Rapports des chefs de services, 1909.. . . . .	378
MOYE (Marcel) et NOGARO (Bertrand). Les Régimes douaniers.. . . . .	428
————— Le Droit public français.. . . . .	275

## N

NAPOLEON III. Discours, messages et proclamations.. . . . .	392
NEYMARCK (Alfred). Trente années financières. (Série <i>Finances contemporaines</i> ).. . . . .	418
————— Les Budgets: 1872-1903. (Série <i>Finances Contemporaines</i> ).. . . . .	418
————— Questions économiques financières. (Série <i>Finances contemporaines</i> ).. . . . .	418
————— L'Obsession fiscale. (Série <i>Finances contemporaines</i> ) .. . . . .	418
————— L'Epargne française et les valeurs mobilières. (Série <i>Finances contemporaines</i> ).. . . . .	418
NOURISSON (Paul). Le Grand danger: tout par l'Etat.. . . . .	389

## O

OLIVET (Fabre d'). Histoire philosophique du genre humain.. . . . .	398
Office du Travail (France). Bulletin de l'année 1910.. . . . .	414

## P

PAGNUELO (S.) La Réforme judiciaire.. . . . .	376
Paris. L'Organisation municipale de ———.. . . . .	354
PASSY (Frédéric). Sophismes et truismes.. . . . .	388

	PAGE.
PATAU (Paul). Situation comparée des agents diplomatiques et consulaires. . . . .	273
PAWLOWSKI (A.) La Confédération générale du travail. . . . .	414
PECH (L.) L'Évolution politique de l'Europe et les voies de transport mondiales. . . . .	386
PIERLOT (Hubert). La législation scolaire de la province de Québec. ( <i>Publication de l'école des sciences politiques et sociales de l'université de Louvain</i> . . . . .	375
PERNOT (Maurice). La Politique de Pie X. . . . .	365
PILLAUT (Julien). Manuel du droit consulaire. . . . .	273
PIOU (Jacques). Questions religieuses et sociales. . . . .	394
POIRIER (Albert). Memento de police: droit usuel. . . . .	315
POUGET (Emile). Le Sabotage. . . . .	415
Protection légale des travailleurs: 4ème assemblée du comité international. . . . .	321
Provencher-Boisclair. Le Procès ———, en 1867. . . . .	375
PUECH (Louis). Les Retraites ouvrières et paysannes. . . . .	434

## Q

QUEBEC. Statuts et arrêtés en conseil, 1910-1911. . . . .	378
————— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1911. . . . .	378
————— Loi des syndicats coopératifs. . . . .	378
Quebec (ville de). Rapport annuel du trésorier municipal, 1909-1910. . . . .	378
————— Rapport annuel de la Chambre de commerce, 1910-1911. . . . .	
Questions diplomatiques et coloniales. Tomes XXX (1910). . . . .	391

## R

RAMBAUD (Joseph). Cours d'économie politique. . . . .	402
Rapports de pratique, de Québec, 1910. . . . .	217
Rapports judiciaires officiels de Québec: Cour supérieure, 1910. . . . .	376
————— Cour du Banc du Roi, 1910. . . . .	376
Recueil des œuvres de l'action canadienne-française. . . . .	404
REINACH (Joseph). Contre l'alcoolisme. . . . .	411
Revue (la) économique internationale, tome IV, 1910. . . . .	408
Revue (la) d'économie politique, 24e année, 1910. . . . .	408
Revue (la) de jurisprudence, 1910. . . . .	376
Revue (la) du droit public, 27e année, 1910. . . . .	275
Revue (la) du notariat et de l'enregistrement. (France.) 1910. . . . .	350
Revue (la) légale (Canada), 1910. . . . .	376
ROBIQUET (Paul). Buonarroti et la secte des égaux. . . . .	393
ROOSEVELT (Théodore). Le Citoyen d'une république: conférence à la Sorbonne, 1910. . . . .	386
ROSSEL (Virgile) et MENTHA (F.-H.) Manuel du droit civil suisse. Tome I. . . . .	381
Roz (Firmin). L'Énergie américaine. . . . .	423
RUMPF (Dr Max). Le Droit et l'opinion. . . . .	258

## S

SAINT-PIERRE (Arthur). Vers l'action. . . . .	404
Semaine (la) sociale de France. Session de Dijon (1906). . . . .	414



	PAGE.
Session d'Amiens (1907).....	414
SINCLAIR (Upton). La République industrielle.....	393
SIBERT (Marcel). Etude sur le premier ministre en Angleterre.....	285
SIROIS (L.-P.) Tutelles et curatelles.....	371
SLOSSE (A.) et WAXWEILER (E.) Enquête sur l'alimentation des ouvriers belges. ( <i>Recherches sur le travail humain dans l'industrie</i> ).....	414
SURET (Louis). Théorie de l'impôt progressif.....	417

## T

TESTE (Louis). Anatomie de la République (1870-1910).....	396
TURGEON (Charles). Le Féminisme français.....	397

## V

VALMOR (J.) La Loi du nombre: notre principe de gouvernement.....	394
VALOIS (Georges). L'Homme qui vient.....	388
VIALAY (Amédée). Les Cahiers du Tiers-Etat, en 1789.....	389
VILLIERS (Baron Marc de). Histoire des clubs de femmes et des légions d'ama- zones.....	396
VIVANTE (Cesare). Traité de droit commercial. Tome I.....	346
VIVIANI (René). Les Retraites ouvrières et paysannes.....	434
VOUTERS (Henry). Le Petit commerce contre les grands magasins et les co- opératives de consommation.....	407

## W

WEILL (Georges). Histoire du parti républicain en France.....	389
_____ Histoire du Catholicisme libéral en France (1828-1908)...	395
WEULERESSE (Georges). Le mouvement physiocratique en France.....	401
WURMSER (H.) Histoire de la civilisation.....	392

## Z

ZOLTAN DE BOSNYAC et EDELSHEIM-GYULAI (Cte., L.) Le Droit de l'enfant abandonné, en Hongrie.....	414
---	-----

## SUJETS.

## DROIT FRANÇAIS, CANADIEN ET INTERNATIONAL

- Adam.** Les Assurances.
- Albin.** Les Grands traités politiques.
- Annuaire** (l') diplomatique et consulaire de France, 1910.
- Archives** (les) parlementaires, 1ère série, tomes 76 et 77.  
 ————— 2e série, tomes 122 et 123.
- Beauchamp.** Le Code civil annoté. Tome II, 1ère et 2me parties.
- Bellom.** Les Lois d'assurance ouvrière à l'étranger.
- Berthier.** L'Election de 1878, à ———
- Bertillon.** Des Causes de l'abaissement de la natalité en France et des remèdes à y apporter.
- Bex.** Essai sur l'évolution du droit des gens.
- Bonnamour.** Impressions d'audience.
- Bondinhon.** Le Mariage et les fiançailles. (Décret "Ne temere".)
- Bulletin des lois** (France), année 1910; partie principale.  
 ————— partie supplémentaire.
- Bulletin de statistique et de législation comparée**, 1910.
- Caisse populaire de Lévis:** Statuts et règlements.
- Casgrain.** Notre système judiciaire
- Choupin.** Les fiançailles et le mariage: Décret "Ne temere" et récentes décisions.
- Causes célèbres:** Loi des banques et de corporations commerciales, de 1885 (Québec)
- Chauvin.** Les Exploitations agricoles et la loi sur les accidents du travail.
- Coffinet.** Le Notariat en 1610, comparé avec le notariat actuel.
- Colliard.** Les Conditions du travail et l'arbitrage obligatoire.
- Coumoul.** Traité du pouvoir judiciaire.
- Dalloz, Grivolet et Vergé.** Le Code Civil. (Petite collection.)  
 ——— Le Code des accidents du travail. (Petite collection.)  
 ——— Jurisprudence générale, 1910.  
 ——— Automobiles et vélocipèdes: Législation et jurisprudence. (Les Manuels Dalloz.)  
 ——— Additions au Dictionnaire pratique de droit, 1911.  
 ——— Additions au nouveau code civil annoté, 1911.  
 ——— Le Code de procédure civile. (Petite collection.)
- Demogue.** Les Notions fondamentales du droit privé.
- Dorion.** De la preuve par témoins.
- Dormoy.** Les Assurances sur la vie.
- Duvie.** Les fiançailles et le mariage: Décret "Ne temere".
- France.** Résumé général des travaux législatifs, 1910.  
 ——— Réglementation du travail: lois, décrets, arrêtés, 1910.  
 ——— Contrôle des sociétés d'assurance sur la vie.
- France** (la) judiciaire, 1910.
- Frémont.** Le Divorce et la séparation de corps
- Gonthier.** La publicité des mariages: Commentaire du Décret "Ne temere".
- Gervais.** Index des sociétés commerciales, 1911.
- Groussier.** Code du travail et de la prévoyance sociale.
- Hamon.** Les Responsabilités: assurance et prévoyance.
- Internoscia.** Nouveau code de droit international en anglais, français et italien.
- Journal du droit international privé**, 1910.
- Journal officiel de la République française**, 1910-1911.
- Keufer et Touron.** La Législation sur les syndicats professionnels.

- Laurent-Bailly.** Le divorce et la séparation de corps en droit international.  
**Leray.** La Limitation légale du travail aux Etats-Unis.  
**Liszt.** Le Droit pénal allemand.  
**Maître.** L'Organisation municipale de Paris.  
**Mailleux.** L'Exégèse des codes.  
**Masson.** La Puissance paternelle et la famille sous la Révolution.  
**Mitton.** La Férocité pénale.  
**Monnet.** Manuel diplomatique et consulaire.  
**Montréal** (ville de). Rapports des chefs de services, 1909.  
**Moye.** Le Droit public français.  
**Pagnuelo.** La Réforme judiciaire.  
**Paris.** L'Organisation municipale de———  
**Patau.** Situation comparée des agents diplomatiques et consulaires.  
**Pierlot.** Législation scolaire de la province de Québec.  
**Pillaut.** Manuel du droit consulaire.  
**Poirier.** Memento de police: droit usuel.  
 Protection légale des travailleurs: 4e assemblée du comité international.  
**Provencher-Boisclair.** Le procès ———, en 1867.  
**Québec.** Statuts et Arrêtés en Conseil, 1910-1911.  
 ——— Journaux de l'Assemblée législative, 1911.  
 ——— Loi des syndicats coopératifs.  
 ——— (Ville de). Rapport annuel du trésorier municipal, 1909-1910.  
 Rapports de pratique de Québec, 1910.  
 Rapports judiciaires officiels de Québec: Cour Supérieure, 1910.  
 ——— Cour du Banc du Roi, 1910.  
 Revue (la) de jurisprudence, 1910.  
 Revue (la) du droit public, 1910.  
 Revue (la) légale (Canada), 1910.  
 Revue (la) du notariat et de l'enregistrement, 1910.  
**Rossel et Mentha.** Manuel de droit civil suisse. Tome I.  
**Sirois.** Tutelles et curatelles.  
**Vivante.** Traité de droit commercial. Tome I.

## POLITIQUE ET PHILOSOPHIE DE L'HISTOIRE.

- Bérard.** Les Révolutions de la Perse.  
 ——— L'Affaire marocaine.  
**Bertrand.** Le Mirage oriental.  
**Bourdeau.** Entre deux servitudes.  
**Boutmy.** Etudes politiques.  
**Brants.** La Belgique au XVIIe siècle: études d'histoire politique.  
**Buisson.** Le Droit de vote aux femmes.  
**Cans.** L'organisation du clergé français sous Louis XIV.  
**Chesnelong.** La Liberté de l'enseignement: discours.  
**Combes de Lestrade.** La Vie internationale.  
**Conard.** La Constitution de Bayonne (1808).  
 Congrès international des sciences administratives, Bruxelles, 1910.  
**Coquet.** Politique commerciale et coloniale franco-allemande.  
**Couzinet.** "Le Prince" de Machiavel et la théorie de l'absolutisme.  
**Danton.** Discours de ———  
**Drago.** El Caso de Venezuela.  
**Fouillée.** La Démocratie politique et sociale.  
**France.** Documents diplomatiques.  
**Fournier.** La Politique navale et la flotte française.  
**Fournière.** La Sociocratie: Essai de politique positive.  
**Fustel de Coulanges.** Histoire des institutions politiques de l'ancienne France.  
**Hanotaux.** La Démocratie et le travail.

- Jameson. Montesquieu et l'esclavage.  
 Lacroix. Eloquence parlementaire.  
 Laffite. Le Paradoxe de l'égalité et la représentation proportionnelle.  
 Lasserre. La Science officielle.  
 Leblond. La Pologne vivante.  
 LeBon. La Psychologie politique et la défense sociale.  
 Lettres de l'Episcopat français sur la loi scolaire Ferry.  
 Mantoux. Comptes rendus des séances du Parlement anglais au 18e siècle.  
 Marcel. Essai politique sur Alexis de Tocqueville.  
 Marvaud. La Question sociale en Espagne.  
 Maurras. Kiel et Tanger (1895-1905).  
 Millet. La Crise anglaise.  
 Monarchie française: Lettres et documents (1844-1907).  
 Napoleon III. Discours, messages et proclamations.  
 Nourisson. Le Grand danger: tout par l'Etat.  
 Olivet. Histoire philosophique du genre humain.  
 Pech. L'Evolution politique de l'Europe et les voies de transport mondiales.  
 Pernot. La Politique de Pie X.  
 Piou. Questions religieuses et sociales.  
 Passy. Sophismes et truismes.  
 Questions diplomatiques et coloniales, 1910.  
 Robiquet. Buonarroti et la secte des égaux.  
 Roosevelt. Le Citoyen d'une république: conférence à la Sorbonne, 1910.  
 Rumpf. Le Droit et l'opinion.  
 Sibert. Etude sur le premier ministre en Angleterre.  
 Sinclair. La République industrielle.  
 Teste. Anatomie de la République (1870-1910).  
 Valmor. La Loi du nombre: notre principe de gouvernement.  
 Valois. L'Homme qui vient.  
 Vialay. Les Cahiers du Tiers-Etat, en 1789.  
 Villiers. Histoire des clubs de femmes et des légions d'amazones.  
 Weill. Histoire du parti républicain en France.  
 ———. Histoire du Catholicisme libéral en France.  
 Wurmsur. Histoire de la civilisation.

## SCIENCES SOCIALES ET ECONOMIQUES.

- Année (l') sociale et économique, 1908.  
 Année (l') sociale internationale, 1911.  
 Annuaire (l') général des finances, 1910-1911.  
 Argelies. Assistance aux familles nombreuses et nécessiteuses.  
 Aubert. La Finance américaine.  
 Avenel (d'). Les Français de mon temps.  
 ———. Découvertes d'histoire sociale.  
 Barety. L'Evolution des banques locales en France et en Allemagne.  
 Baudin. Le Budget et le déficit.  
 Blanchet. La Mutualité: son organisation, ses avantages.  
 Boeglin. Vienne: un capitale sociale chrétienne.  
 Boissard. Le Contrat du travail et le salariat.  
 Bouffard. Les Retraites ouvrières en Angleterre.  
 Bourguin. Les Systèmes socialistes.  
 Brésil (le). Ses Richesses naturelles, ses industries.  
 Breton. Les Maladies d'origine professionnelle et les accidents du travail.  
 ———. Etablissements de bienfaisance privés.  
 Buisson. Le Monopole des assurances par l'Etat.  
 Bulletin de statistique et de législation comparée.  
 Bulletin du bureau des institutions économiques et sociales. (Institut international d'agriculture, 1910-1911.)



- Campagnole.** L'Assistance obligatoire aux vieillards, aux infirmes et aux incurables.
- Cannan.** Théories de la production et de la distribution dans l'économie politique anglaise.
- Chantriol.** L'Allemagne et sa situation économique.
- Chaumet.** Régime des ports maritimes de commerce.
- Clément (H.)** La Dépopulation en France.
- Clément (J.)** L'Art de la correspondance commerciale.
- Conférence internationale de statistique commerciale, Bruxelles, 1910.
- Congrès du crédit populaire. Réunion à Pau, 1909.
- Decharme.** Le Comptoir d'un marchand au 17<sup>e</sup> siècle.
- Decourdemanche.** Traité pratique des poids et mesures des peuples anciens et des Arabes.
- Delore.** Prêts sur gages et monts-de-piété.
- Déville.** Manuel de géographie commerciale.
- Dupont.** Gabriel Tarde et l'économie politique.
- Durkheim.** L'Année sociologique, 1908-1909.
- Economiste (l') français, 1910. Tome I.
- Essars (Pierre des).** Pour gérer sa fortune.
- Fiaux.** La Police des mœurs devant la commission extra-parlementaire (France).
- Fontaine.** Le Modernisme sociologique.
- France.* Recensement de l'année, 1906.
- Annales du commerce extérieur, 1910.
- Statistique du commerce des colonies, 1908.
- Gazette du Travail, Canada, 1909-1910.
- Gide.** Les Coopératives de consommation.
- Harristoy.** L'impôt sur le revenu.
- Impôt sur le revenu en France.
- Jéze.** La Science des finances.
- Joly.** Problèmes de science criminelle.
- Labriola.** Karl Marx, l'économiste et le socialiste.
- Lallemand.** Histoire de la charité. Tome IV.
- Lampérière.** Le Rôle social de la femme.
- Lanessan.** La Lutte contre le crime.
- Lanzillo.** Le Mouvement ouvrier en Italie. Tome I.
- Lavergne.** Le Chômage.
- La Richesse de la France.
- Leroy.** L'Assistance publique en Allemagne.
- Lescure.** Trusts et cartells.
- Leseine.** Introduction générale à l'étude de l'économie politique.
- Levasseur.** Histoire du commerce de la France. 1<sup>ère</sup> partie: avant 1789.
- Lévy.** Mélanges financiers.
- Marvaud.** La Question sociale en Espagne.
- Melin.** L'Orientation particulariste de la vie privée.
- Michel.** Les Habitants de la France: étude statistique.
- Moye et Nogaro.** Les Régimes douaniers.
- Neymarck.** Trente années financières. (*Finances contemporaines.*)
- Les Budgets: 1872-1903. (*Finances contemporaines.*)
- Questions économiques et financières. (*Finances contemporaines.*)
- L'Obsession fiscale. (*Finances contemporaines.*)
- L'Epargne française. (*Finances contemporaines.*)
- Office du travail de France. Bulletin de l'année 1910.
- Pawlowski.** La Confédération générale du travail.
- Pouget.** Le Sabotage.
- Protection légale des travailleurs: 4<sup>e</sup> assemblée du comité international.
- Puech.** Les Retraites ouvrières et paysannes.
- Québec.* Rapport annuel de la Chambre de Commerce, 1910-1911.

- Ramnaud.** Cours d'économie politique.  
Recueil des œuvres de l'action canadienne-française.  
**Reinach.** Contre l'alcoolisme.  
Revue (la) économique internationale, 1910.  
Revue (la) d'économie politique, 1910.  
**Roz.** L'Energie américaine.  
**Saint-Pierre.** Vers l'action.  
Semaine (la) sociale de France. Session de Dijon, 1906.  
—— Session d'Amiens, 1907.  
**Slosse et Waxweiler.** Enquête sur l'alimentation des ouvriers belges.  
**Suret.** Théorie de l'impôt progressif.  
**Turgeon.** Le Féminisme français.  
**Weuleresse.** Le mouvement physiocratique en France.  
**Viviani.** Les Retraites ouvrières et paysannes.  
**Vouters.** Le Petit commerce contre les grands magasins et les coopératives de consommation.  
**Zoltan de Bosnyac et Edelsheim Gyulay.** Droit de l'enfant abandonné, en Hongrie.

## PART II

## A

	PAGE.
ABBOTT (Eleanor H.) Molly Make-Believe. . . . .	806
ABEL (le P. F. M.) Une croisière autour de la Mer Morte. . . . .	550
ACHARD & MARION (Drs). Thérapeutique urinaire. . . . .	672
ACTON (Lord). Lectures on the French Revolution. . . . .	427
ADAM (E.) Behind the Screens: An English Woman's impression of Japan..	558
ADAM (Mme Juliette). Après l'abandon de la revanche. . . . .	480
AIGUEPERSE (M.) & DOMBERE (R.) Les joies du célibat. . . . .	883
Ainsworth (W. H.) and His Friends. By S. M. Ellis. . . . .	480
<i>Alberta</i> , Henderson's Gazetteer and Directory of, for 1911. . . . .	1418
Almanach Hachette, année 1911. . . . .	919
American (The) Antiquarian. Vol. 30. . . . .	1185
American (The) Catalog, for 1905-07. . . . .	905
American (The) Architect. Vol. 97. . . . .	707
Amer. Cath. Hist. Soc. of Philadelphia Records. Vol. 20. . . . .	1182
American (The) Catholic Who's Who. Edited by Georgina P. Curtis. . . .	1221
American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress. . . . .	905
American (The) Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, for 1913. . . . .	687
American Ethnology Bureau. Bulletins Nos. 43, 44, 50, 51. . . . .	1184
American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions. Vol. 41. . . . .	744
Index to Vols. 1-40, 1871-1909. . . . .	744
American Journal of Science. Vol. 30. . . . .	914
American Physicians' Association. Transactions of. Vol. 25. . . . .	665
Americana (Amer. Hist. Mag.). Vols. 4 and 5. . . . .	1182
AMET (Em.) Comment on apprend à parler en public. . . . .	806
AMORY (Hugh). The Descendants of. By G. E. Meredith. . . . .	1220
ANDERSON (Sir Robert). The Lighter Side of my Official Life. . . . .	480
ANGELL (N.) The Great Illusion. . . . .	684
Angoulême (le Duc d'), 1775-1844. Par le Vicomte de Guichen. . . . .	426
Annales de la science agronomique, pour 1910. . . . .	652
Annals of Natural History. 8th Ser. Vols. 6 and 7. . . . .	610
Année (l') scientifique et industrielle (1909). . . . .	578
Annuaire de la Noblesse de France, pour 1910. . . . .	509
Annuaire des longitudes, pour l'an 1911. . . . .	919
Annual (The) Register, for 1910. . . . .	306
ARAGONNÈS D'ORCET (Vte). Frieschwiller: Sédan et la Commune. Par un témoin. . . . .	434
ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE (H.) Enlèvement du taureau divin. . . . .	898
ARBOUVILLE (Mme d') d'après ses Lettres à Sainte-Beuve. . . . .	480
Archives (Canada). Journal of the Yukon (1847-48.) By A. H. Murray.	

	PAGE.
( <i>Publ. No. 4</i> ) . . . . .	1396
Archives Israélites, 1910. Tome 71 . . . . .	919
Archives of Ontario. Fifth and Sixth Reports of the . . . . .	1277
Arctic Pilot: North Coast of Russia, Greenland, Hudson Strait and Bay . . . . .	515
Ardouin-Dumazet. Voyage en France. Tomes 53-56 . . . . .	540
Arlincourt (le Vte d'). Par Alf. Marquiset . . . . .	480
Armées (les) des principales puissances en 1910 . . . . .	682
Army (The) Annual, 1911 . . . . .	686
Army Pageant. The Book of the—. Edited by F. R. Benson . . . . .	407
ARNAUD (Raoul). La Princesse de Lamballe . . . . .	493
ARNOULD (Louis). Ames en prison . . . . .	87
ARNOUR (le contre-amiral d'). Histoire abrégée des peuples de la Russie . . . . .	445
ASHE (E. Oliver). Besieged by the Boers . . . . .	469
ASSIER (Alex.) Notre-Dame de Chartres . . . . .	701
ASTON (Brigadier-Gen. G. G.) Letters on Amphibious Wars . . . . .	406
"Atala." Fleurs sauvages . . . . .	1410
Athénée (l') louisianais (1909-1910) . . . . .	1254
AUBIER (F.) Trois filles à marier . . . . .	884
AUBIGNÉ (Agrippa d'). Par S. Rocheblave . . . . .	800
AUBIN (Eug.) En Haïti . . . . .	1359
AUDOUX (M.) Marie-Claire . . . . .	884
AULARD (A.) Napoléon et le monopole universitaire . . . . .	81
AUMALE (duc d'). Correspondance avec Cuvillier-Fleury . . . . .	480
Austin (Alfred). The Autobiography of. 1835-1910 . . . . .	480
AUVARD (Gaston). Désenparée . . . . .	881
AVERY (E. McK.) History of the United States. Vol. 7 . . . . .	1219
Avignon et le Comtat venaissin. Par A. Hallays . . . . .	697
AYMÈS (Noel). La France de Louis XIII . . . . .	425
AZAN (Paul). Souvenirs de Casabianca . . . . .	480

## B

BACON (Francis). A Sketch of his Life. By G. W. Steeves . . . . .	480
BACON'S Coronation Guide to London, 1911 . . . . .	527
BAGUENAUT DE PUCHESSE (Cte de). Condillac . . . . .	485
BAIKIE (Rev. James). The Sea-Kings of Crete . . . . .	322
BAKER (W. A.) Prose et pensées . . . . .	1410
BALDENSPERGER (F.) Etudes d'histoire littéraire. 1ère et 2e séries . . . . .	800
Balzac. By Lawton . . . . .	481
Banks (Sir Joseph). The Life of. By Ed. Smith . . . . .	481
Baptist (The) Handbook, 1911 . . . . .	40
Baptist Year Book for Ontario, Quebec and Western Canada, 1910 . . . . .	1198
Barbey d'Aurevilly. Par Ernest Seillière . . . . .	801
BARCLAY (Mrs. H.) Trevor Lordship . . . . .	828
BARCLAY (Florence L.) The Mistress of Shenstone . . . . .	828
BAREITH (Margrave de). Mémoires de Wilhelmine, sœur de Frédéric le Grand (1706-42) . . . . .	444



	PAGE.
BARR (Robert). The Sword Maker. . . . .	828
BARRÈRE (Alb.) Dictionary of French and English Military Terms ( <i>Trans.</i> ). . . . .	789
BARUCH (Dr Simon). La pratique de l'hydrothérapie. . . . .	669
BATIFFOL (Louis). Le Roi Louis XIII à vingt ans. . . . .	425
BATZ (Baron de). L'Agonie de la Royauté (1789-92). . . . .	426
BAUM (Jules). L'Architecture romane en France. . . . .	699
BAYARD (Em.) L'art de reconnaître les styles. . . . .	699
BAYET (Jean). Les édifices religieux de Paris. . . . .	700
BAZIN (René). La douce France. . . . .	886
Beaconsfield (Lord): A Biography. By T. P. O'Connor. 8th Ed. . . . .	396
Beaudelaire (Charles). Par Alph. Séché et J. Bertaut. . . . .	481
BEAUDET (le P.) "Henri d'Arles". Essais et conférences. . . . .	1410
BEAUME (Geo.) Monsieur le député. . . . .	886
BEAUNIER (A.) Trois amies de Chateaubriand. . . . .	484
BEAUREGARD (G. de) & FOUCHIER (L. de). Voyage en Portugal. . . . .	541
BEECHAM (R. K.) Gettysburg; the Private battle of the Civil War. . . . .	1268
BEERBOHM (Max.) Yet Again. . . . .	828
BÉHAL (Aug.) Traité de chimie organique, tome 2. . . . .	596
BELL (Gertrude L.) Amurath to Amurath. . . . .	550
BELLAIGUE (C.) Gounod. . . . .	721
BELLESSERT (André). La société japonaise. . . . .	467
————— La Suède. . . . .	543
BELLOC (H.) The Girondin. . . . .	828
————— Pongo and the Bull. . . . .	828
Benjamin (Judah P.) By Pierce Butler. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ). . . . .	1220
BENNETT (A.) Denry the Audacious. . . . .	828
————— Helen with the High Hand. . . . .	828
————— Clayhanger. . . . .	828
BENSON (A. C.) The Silent Isle. . . . .	828
BENSON (Rev. R. H.) Non-Catholic Denominations . . . . .	49
————— None other Gods. . . . .	828
Benton (Thos. H.) By M. Rogers. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ). . . . .	1220
Bergasse (Nicolas), député du Tiers-Etat, pendant la Révolution. . . . .	481
Bergson (Henri). Par René Gillouin ( <i>les Grands Philosophes</i> ). . . . .	63
BERNARD (Marcel). L'hygiène publique obligatoire en France. . . . .	668
BERNIER (Capt. J. E.) Report of Expedition to Arctic Islands (1908-09). . . . .	1405
BERNSTEIN (H.) Après moi. Pièce en 3 actes. . . . .	879
BERTHELOT (M.) Les origines de l'alchimie. . . . .	591
BERTRAND (Capt.) Mémoires (Grande Armée, 1805-15). . . . .	482
BESANT (Sir Walter). London City. . . . .	404
BÉZY (J.) Henri-Dominique Lacordaire. . . . .	493
BIBAUD (Adèle). Les Fiancés de Saint-Eustache. . . . .	1410
Biblical Archæology Proceedings. Vol. 32. . . . .	18
Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Catalogue of the Printed Books preserved at Haig Hall. 4 vols. . . . .	902
Bibliothèque Nationale (France). Catalogue général. Tome 41. . . . .	904

Biological Stations of Europe. By Chas. Akofoid. . . . .	501
"Black Watch." Official Records of the Mutiny in the— By H. D. MacWilliam. . . . .	408
BLACKIE (John Stuart). Notes of a Life. . . . .	428
BLAKE (S. H.) Pamphlets on Religious Subjects. . . . .	49
BLEACKLEY (H.) Les Grandes courtisanes anglaises du XVIIIe siècle. . . . .	475
BOAS (Franz). Handbook of American Languages. . . . .	1184
BOINET (Am.) Edifices religieux de la ville de Paris. . . . .	701
BOLAND (Henri). En douce France. . . . .	540
Book-Prices Current (American) for 1908, 1909, 1910. . . . .	904
BOOTH (E. C.) The Doctor's Lass. . . . .	828
BORDEAUX (Albert). Le Mexique et ses mines d'argent. . . . .	1373
BORDEAUX (Henry). La Croisée des chemins. . . . .	886
————— La vie au Théâtre. . . . .	800
————— Portraits de femmes et d'enfants. . . . .	475
BORDEN (Charles de). Maia. . . . .	882
Borel (Tony). Une ambassade suisse à Paris (1663). . . . .	438
BORTHWICK (Rev. J. Douglas). History of the Diocese of Montreal. . . . .	1199
BOSSERT (A.) Essais sur la littérature allemande. 2e série. . . . .	798
Bouché-Leclercq (A.) Leçons d'histoire romaine. . . . .	325
BOURG (Jos. du). Les entrevues des princes à Frohsdorf (1873 et 1883). . . . .	434
BOURGO (Léo le). Œuvres choisies de Brizeux. . . . .	879
BOURGEOIS (le P. Ph. F.) Les Anciens Missionnaires de l'Acadie. . . . .	1195
BOURGET (Paul). La Barricade. . . . .	884
————— La Dame qui a perdu son peintre. . . . .	884
BOUTIÉ (Louis). Paris au temps de Saint-Louis. . . . .	433
BOYER (Jac.) La synthèse des pierres précieuses. . . . .	626
"BRADA". La Brèche. . . . .	887
BRADLEY (A. G.) Le Canada, empire des bois et des blés. . . . .	1285
Brangwyn (Frank) and His Works. By W. Shaw-Sparrow. . . . .	716
BRÉMOND (Henri). Apologie pour Fénelon. . . . .	488
BRETTES (Chanoine). L'homme et l'univers. Tome 2. . . . .	629
BRIEUX (Eug.) Voyage aux Indes et en Indo-Chine. . . . .	554
BRIGHT (Charles). Imperial Telegraphic Communication. . . . .	768
British Museum. Catalogue of Romances in the. Vol. 3. . . . .	901
————— Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits in the. . . . .	901
British School at Athens. Annual of the (1908-09). . . . .	311
Britishers in Britain. Being the record of the official visit of Teachers from Manitoba to the Old country, 1910. . . . .	536
BRIZEUX (A.) Œuvres choisies. . . . .	879
BROGLIE (Emm. de). La Bienheureuse Marie de l'Incarnation. . . . .	24
Broglie (Le duc de), 1821-1901. Par G. Fagniez. . . . .	482
BROUGHTON (Lord). Napoléon, Byron et leurs contemporaines. . . . .	482
BROWN (John): 1800-1859: A Biography after Fifty Years. By O. G. Villard. . . . .	1222
————— By W. E. B. Dubois. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . . . .	1220
BROWN (Marjorie). I Will maintain. . . . .	828

BROWN (Price). The Mac's of 1837.....	1410
Bruce (Alex. Philip). By Robert E. Lee. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ).....	1220
BRUNHES (Jean). La géographie humaine.....	513
BRUNOT (Ferd.) L'enseignement de la langue française.....	86
BRUSAND (E.), PINARD (A.) & RECLUS (P.) Pratique médico-chirurgicale, illustrée.....	673
BRYCE (Dr. Geo.) The Remarkable History of the Hudson Bay Company. 3rd Edition.....	1338
----- The Scotsman in Canada (Western).....	1286
BUCAN (John). Prester John.....	829
BUCHANAN (James). Works of. Edited by J. B. Moore. Vol. 12.....	1222
Buddhist (The) Review. Vol. 1.....	54
Builder (The). Vol. 99 (1910).....	703
Bulletin des Recherches historiques. Tome 16.....	1413
Bulletin du Parler Français du Canada. Tome 8 (1909-10).....	789
BUMPUS (John S.) A Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Terms.....	28
Bureau of Standards. Vol. 7. No. 1.....	599
Burke's Peerage, for 1911.....	507
BURNETT (Ivy Compton). Dolores.....	829
BURNICHON (Jos.) Le Brésil d'aujourd'hui.....	1356
BURPEE (L. J.) A Chapter in the Literature of the Fur Trade.....	1408
BUSHELL (Stephen W.) L'Art chinois.....	689
BUTLER (Lt. Gen. Sir W. F.) Autobiography.....	483
Butler (Pierce). Judah P. Benjamin. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ).....	1220
BUYSE (Omer). Méthodes américaines d'éducation.....	76

## C

CAILLET (Louis). Etude sur les relations de la Commune de Lyon avec Charles VII et Louis XI (1417-1483).....	424
CAIN (Georges). La Place Vendôme.....	433
----- Nouvelles promenades dans Paris.....	539
----- Les Pierres de Paris.....	539
Caire (le). Guides-Joanne.....	560
Calgary. City Directory, 1910.....	1418
CALLEJA (Sat.) Diccionario de la lengua Espanola.....	786
Cambridge (The) History of English Literature. Vol. 7.....	802
Cambridge (The) Modern History. Vol. 12. The Latest Age.....	327
Cambridge University Calendar, 1910-11.....	78
CAMPBELL (Amy E.) Heart Forget-me-not's.....	1410
CAMPBELL (Wm.) The Scotsman in Canada (Eastern).....	1286
Canada (le) ecclésiastique pour 1911.....	1194
Canada to-day (1911). "Canada" Annual.....	1397
Canadian Newspaper Directory (1911).....	1613
Canadian (The) Antiquarian and Numismatic Journal. 3rd Ser., vols. 7 and 8.....	1413
Canadian (The) Ayrshire Herd Book. Vol. 20.....	659
Canadian Military Institute. Selected Papers. No. 17.....	683
Canadian Alpine Journal. Vols. 1-8.....	725

	PAGE.
CANDLER (E.) The General Plan . . . . .	831
CANNONS (H. G. T.) Bibliography of Library Economy . . . . .	898
CAPUS (A.) Robinson . . . . .	879
CARMEN SYLVA ("Queen of Roumania"). From Memory's Shrines: The Reminiscences of . . . . .	483
Carnegie (The) Institute. Annual Report for 1911 . . . . .	75
Carnegie (The) Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Bulletin No. 5) . . . . .	75
Carolina. Narratives of Early. Edited by A. S. Salley. Orig. Nar. . . . .	1196
CARRIER (E. H.) The Meadow Beyond . . . . .	831
CARTRE (T. Ambr. de la). Un Vendéen sous la Terreur . . . . .	483
CASANOVA (de Seingult J.) La Cour et la Ville sous Louis XV . . . . .	426
CASGRAIN (P. B.) Les Batailles des Plaines d'Abraham et de Sainte-Foye . . . . .	1275
CASELL'S Guide to London for 1911 . . . . .	1194
CASTLE (A. & E.) Panther's Cub . . . . .	831
CASTELLANE (Marquis de). Men and Things of My Time . . . . .	475
Hommes et choses de mon temps . . . . .	475
CASTILLE (B. Diaz del). The Conquest of New Spain. Vol. III. ( <i>Hakluyt</i> <i>Soc. 2nd Ser. Vol. 25</i> ) . . . . .	911
CATHERINE DE MÉDICIS. Correspondance. Tome 10 . . . . .	421
Catholic Congress. First National (Leeds, 1910) . . . . .	29
Catholic (The) Directory, for 1911 . . . . .	39
Catholic Encyclopædia. Vols. 10 and 11 . . . . .	908
Catholic Record Society Publications. Vol. 9 . . . . .	34
Catholic (The) Who's Who, for 1911 . . . . .	474
CATLING (Thomas). My Life's Pilgrimage . . . . .	483
CAUZOUS (Th. de). La Magie et la sorcellerie en France . . . . .	591
CHAILLAN (l'abbé M.) Le roi René à son Château de Gardane . . . . .	653
CHAILLEY (Joseph). L'Inde britannique . . . . .	458
CHALHOUB (Maurice). La Finlande . . . . .	543
CHAMBERS (R. W.) The Adventures of a Modest Man . . . . .	831
CHAMBRIER (Mme Alex.) Henri de Mirmand et les réfugiés de la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes . . . . .	495
CHAMPNEYS (A.) Irish Ecclesiastical Architecture . . . . .	702
CHANTAVOINE (Henri). L'éducation joyeuse . . . . .	75
CHANTEPLEURE (Guy). Malencontre . . . . .	886
CHAPMAN (A.) & BUCK (W.) Unexplored Spain . . . . .	725
CHAPAIS (Thomas). Le Marquis de Montcalm . . . . .	1274
CHAPONNIÈRE (P.) Piron; sa vie, son œuvre . . . . .	498
CHARBONNIER (Auguste). Gerbes du Mont Royal . . . . .	1410
Charles le Chauve. Le règne de. Par F. Lot et L. Halphen . . . . .	413
CHASE (Ellen). The Beginnings of the American Revolution . . . . .	1262
CHATEAUBRIAND. Les meilleures pages de . . . . .	877
Trois amies de Chateaubriand. Par A. Beaunier . . . . .	484
CHATHAM. Early Life and Connections. By Lord Rosebery . . . . .	393
Chemical Society. Journal of the. Vol. 97. (Parts 1 and 2) . . . . .	595
CHERUBINI. Méthode de chant du Conservatoire . . . . .	722



	PAGE.
CHESTERTON (G. K.). Appreciations and Criticisms of the Works of Charles Dickens. . . . .	834
_____ The Ball and the Cross. . . . .	831
_____ The Innocence of Father Brown. . . . .	831
_____ A Chesterton Calendar; from his Writings. . . . .	855
_____ What's Wrong with the World. . . . .	855
CHEVRILLON (André). <i>La Pensée de Ruskin</i> . . . . .	690
CHIDE (A.) <i>Le mobilisme moderne</i> . . . . .	65
Chudleigh (Elizabeth), "Duchess of Kingston." <i>Her Romance and History</i> . .	483
Church (England) Congress. Report, 1910. . . . .	50
Church of England. Official Year Book for 1911. . . . .	39
Church (The) Pulpit Year Book, 1911. . . . .	39
Churchman's (The) Year Book, 1911. . . . .	39
CHUQUET (A.) <i>Episodes et Portraits. 2e et 3e séries</i> . . . . .	475
_____ <i>Etudes de littérature allemande. Tome 2</i> . . . . .	798
CIM (Albert). <i>Bureaux et bureaucrates</i> . . . . .	869
CIRKEL (Fritz). <i>Asbestos: Its Occurrence, Exploration, Milling, and Uses. 2nd Ed. (1910)</i> . . . . .	623
Civil Engineers. <i>Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of</i> . Vols. 181-184.	743
CLARETIE (Jules). <i>Quarante ans après (1870-1910)</i> . . . . .	434
Clarke (John): <i>His Adventures, Friends and Family</i> . . . . .	1291
Clay (Henry). By Thomas H. Clay. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . . . .	1220
CLAYTON (Joseph). <i>Leaders of People</i> . . . . .	478
CLEAVES (Margaret A.) <i>Light Energy. Its Physics, Psychological Action and Therapeutic Applications</i> . . . . .	671
Clergy List (Church of England), for 1911. . . . .	39
CLOUARD (Em.) <i>Les gens d'autrefois: Riom au 16e siècle</i> . . . . .	433
Clydesdale (The) Stud-Book of Canada. Vol. 18. . . . .	659
Coal & Metal (The) Miners' Pocket-Book. . . . .	625
COCUAD (C.) <i>Le Retour de l'île d'Elbe</i> . . . . .	430
CODY (A. A.) <i>The Fourth Watch</i> . . . . .	1410
COLLEVILLE (Cte de). <i>Un crime du Second Empire</i> . . . . .	436
COLLIER (P.) <i>The West in the East, from an American point of view</i> . . . . .	554
COMBE (Mrs. K.) <i>Seekers All</i> . . . . .	832
COMMINGES (Comte de). <i>Souvenirs d'enfance et de régiment (1831-1870)</i> . . .	485
Conciliorum Sacrorum Amplissima Collectio. 45 vols., folio. . . . .	27
Condillac. <i>Sa vie, sa philosophie, son influence. Par le comte Baguenault de Puchesse</i> . . . . .	485
Congregational (The) Year Book, 1911. . . . .	40
Congrès de l'Association des Médecins de langue française de l'Amérique du Nord. Québec, 1910. . . . .	665
Connecticut. Geological and Natural History Survey. Bulletins, vol. 3, 1910. .	621
_____ Historical Society Collections. Vol. 13. . . . .	1239
CONNOR (Ralph). <i>The Recall of Love</i> . . . . .	49

	PAGE.
Conservation Commission (Canada). 2nd Report, 1911.....	648
——— Agriculture in Ontario. By C. C. James. Unsanitary Housing. By C. A. Hodgetts.....	648
——— Lands, Fisheries, Game and Minerals (1911).....	648
Cooke (Mgr), premier évêque des Trois Rivières. Vie de.....	1195
COPPÉE (François). Souvenirs d'un parisien.....	886
——— Les vrais riches.....	886
——— Vingt contes nouveaux.....	886
COPPING (Arthur E.) The Golden Land (Canada).....	1403
Corday (Charlotte) et la mort de Marat.....	428
CORELLI (Marie). The Devil's Motor.....	832
CORNISH (F. W.) The English Church in the 19th Century. ( <i>Hist. of the English Church, vol. 8</i> ).....	36
CORRARD (Jean). Madame Davenay, bienfaitrice.....	884
Corse (la). Par Paul Joanne (Guides Joanne).....	541
COUREUR (André). Une invasion de macrobes.....	884
COUROUBLE (L.) Madame Kackebroeck à Paris.....	885
COURTEAULT (Henri). Le Bourg Saint-Andéol.....	433
COURTNEY (W. P.) Eight Friends of the Great.....	478
COYNART (Ch. de). Les Guérin de Tencin (1520-1758).....	470
CRAIG (I. A.) Judging Live Stock.....	659
Cracovie. Par Marie-Anne de Bovet. ( <i>Villes d'Art</i> ).....	697
CREIGHTON (Bishop M.) Life and Letters of. By his Wife.....	485
CROMER (Earl). Modern Egypt. New Ed., 1911.....	468
CROOK (Col. Wm. H.) Through Five Administrations.....	1222
CROSCUP (Geo. E.) Synchronic Chart of United States History.....	1217
CROTHERS (S. McChord). The Gentle Reader.....	855
——— The Pardoners Wallet.....	855
——— Among Friends.....	855
——— By the Christmas Fire.....	855
CULLUM (R.) The Trail of the Axe.....	833
CURIE (Mme P.) Traité de radioactivité.....	588
CURRA DE VAUX (Baron de). La doctrine de l'Islam.....	56
CURREY (E. H.) Sea Wolves of the Mediterranean.....	329
CURTIS'S Botanical Magazine. 4th Ser. Vol. 6.....	645
CURTIS (Harper). The Lord Dollar.....	833
Cyclopædia of Education. Ed. by P. Monroe. Vol. 1.....	75
Cyclopædia of Illustrations for Public Speakers. Edited by R. Scott and W. C. Stiles.....	855

## D

DALBIAC (Col. P. H.) The American War of Secession: Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. ( <i>Spl. Camp Ser., No. 13</i> ).....	682
D'ALBREY (Jean). L'orthographe et l'étymologie.....	787
Dalhousie Gazette. Vol. 42.....	1415
DALHOUSIE (Marquis of). Private Letters of the. Edited by J. G. A. Baird..	461

	PAGE.
Dana (Jas. D.) Life of. By Daniel C. Gilman. . . . .	1223
DANA (R. H.) Speeches in Stirring Times. . . . .	1223
D'ANNUNZIO (G.) Forse che si forse che no; roman. ( <i>Trad.</i> ) . . . . .	894
DAU'S Blue Book, for 1911. . . . .	1418
Dante. Catalogue of the Dante Collection in the Library of the University College, London. By H. C. Barlow. . . . .	901
DASTE (Louis). Marie-Antoinette et le complot maçonnique. . . . .	426
DAUDET (E.) L'Ambassade du due Decazes en Angleterre. . . . .	431
————— Au galop de la vie. . . . .	887
————— Nouveaux récits des temps révolutionnaires. . . . .	428
DAUDET (Madame Alphonse). Souvenirs autour d'un groupe littéraire. . . . .	800
DAUTREMER (Joseph). L'empire japonais et sa vie économique. . . . .	467
DAUZAT (A.) La Suisse moderne. . . . .	542
DAVID (L.) & LORETTE (P.) Histoire de l'Eglise. . . . .	24
DAVID (Hon. L. O.) Souvenirs et biographies (1870-1910). . . . .	1288
Davis (Jefferson). By Prof. W. E. Dodd. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . . . .	1220
DAWSON (A. J.) The Land of His Fathers. . . . .	833
DAYOT (Armand). La Renaissance en France. . . . .	424
DEAN (Arthur D.) The Worker and the State. . . . .	77
Debrett's Peerage, etc., for 1911. . . . .	507
————— Coronation Guide, 1911. . . . .	507
DECHELETTE (Joseph). Manuel d'archéologie. Tome 2. . . . .	310
DEFRANCE (Eng.) Charlotte Corday et la mort de Marat. . . . .	428
DEHAN (R.) The Dop Doctor. . . . .	833
DELACROIX (Geo. et al.) Maladies des plantes cultivées. . . . .	663
DELAHACHE (Georges). La Cathédrale de Strasbourg. . . . .	701
DELANNE (Gabriel). Les apparitions matérialisées des vivants et des morts. Tome 1. . . . .	592
DELBOS (Léon). Nautical Terms in English and French and French and English. . . . .	710
DELZOUS (Louis). Le meilleur amour. . . . .	886
DEMAISON (L.) La Cathédrale de Reims. . . . .	701
DEMORGAN (W.) An Affair of Dishonour. . . . .	833
DENIAU (l'abbé) et CHAMARD (Dom.) Histoire de la guerre de la Vendée. Tome 5. . . . .	428
DEROY (Léon). Les chroniques du Château de Fontainebleau. . . . .	433
DERRÉCAGNEX (Gén.) Nos campagnes au Tyrol. . . . .	429
D'Estaing (l'amiral), 1729-94. Par le Marquis Calmon-Maison. . . . .	486
Dictionary of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland (1557- 1640). . . . .	898
DIEFENDORF (Mary R.) The Historic Mohawk. . . . .	1242
DIERAUER (Johannes). Histoire de la Confédération suisse. ( <i>Trad.</i> ) . . . . .	438
DIFFLOTH (Paul). Elevage et exploitation des animaux domestiques. . . . .	659
DIMIER (Louis). L'Hôtel des Invalides. . . . .	706
DINO (Duchesse de). Memoirs of the. (3rd Series). . . . .	486
DION (l'abbé Alb.) Théorie et pratique de l'art d'écrire. . . . .	87

DIONNE (Dr N. E.)	Pierre Bédard et ses fils. . . . .	1291
—————	Ste-Anne de La Pocatière. . . . .	1400
—————	Chouart et Radisson. . . . .	1288
—————	Les Trois comédies du "Statu quo". . . . .	1283
Disraeli (Benj.)	Life of,—Earl of Beaconsfield. By Wm. F. Money Penny.	
Vol 1. . . . .		486
Documents Illustrative of the Continental Reformation. Ed. by Rev. B. J. Kidd. . . . .		37
DODD (Prof. W. E.)	Jefferson Davis. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . . . .	1220
DOD's	Peerage, Baronetage, etc., 1911. . . . .	507
DOMBRE (Roger).	La petite Don Quichotte. . . . .	883
—————	Ma petite belle-sœur. . . . .	883
DOMBRES (Geo.)	L'Enigme de la rue Cassini. . . . .	885
Dominion Short-Horn Herd Book. Vol. 27 (1910). . . . .		659
Dominion Swine Breeders' Record, Vol. 21. . . . .		659
DON (John) & CHISHOLM (John).	Modern Methods of Water Purification. . . . .	676
DOUCET (Ls. Jos.)	Contes du vieux temps. . . . .	1410
Douglas (Stephen A.)	By Prof. H. P. Willis. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . . . .	1220
Douglass (Frederick).	By B. T. Washington. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . . . .	1220
DOUGHTY (A. G.)	The King's Book of Quebec. 2 vols. . . . .	1275
DOWDEN (John D. D.)	The Medieval Church in Scotland. . . . .	39
DOWNES (Louise A.)	The New Democracy. . . . .	49
DOYLE (Conan).	Le drame du Korosko. ( <i>Trad.</i> ) . . . . .	834
DOYEN (E.)	Traité de thérapeutique chirurgicale. Tome 3. . . . .	673
DREUX (Alb.)	Les Soirs: poésies. . . . .	1410
DRIAULT (Ed.)	La Politique extérieure du premier Consul (1800-1803). . . . .	330
DUBIEF (Fernand).	L'apprentissage et l'enseignement technique. . . . .	76
Dublin University Calendar, 1910-11. . . . .		78
DUBOIS (W. E. B.)	John Brown. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . . . .	1220
DU BOURG (Joseph).	Les entrevues des Princes à Frohsdorf, 1873 et 1883. La	
vérité et la légende. . . . .		434
DUDLEY (Mrs. L. B.)	"A Writer's Inkhorn". . . . .	536
DUFOURCQ (Alb.)	L'Avenir du christianisme. . . . .	21
DUNCAN (Norman).	The Measure of a Man. . . . .	1410
—————	Going Down from Jerusalem. . . . .	1410
Dupleix. Par Eugène Guénin. . . . .		487
DUPONT-CHATELAIN (Marg.)	Les Encyclopédistes et les femmes. . . . .	479
DUPUY (Ernest).	Alfred de Vigny. . . . .	533
DYER (F. L.) & MARTIN (T. C.)	Edison, his Life and Inventions. . . . .	1223

## E

EATON (A. W. H.)	History of Kings County, N.S., 1604-1910. . . . .	1337
ECCOTT (W. J.)	A Demoiselle of France. . . . .	834
EDGAR (C. M. Whyte).	A Wreath of Canadian Song. . . . .	1410
Edison: His Life and Inventions. By F. L. Dyer & T. C. Martin. . . . .		1223
Edmonton and Strathcona. Directory for 1910. . . . .		1418
Educational Review. Vol. 76. . . . .		81



	PAGE.
Edward VII (King) as a Sportsman. By A. E. T. Watson . . . . .	397
————— The Golden Book of King Edward VII . . . . .	397
————— The Dead King. By R. Kipling . . . . .	397
EDWARDS (D. M.) The Toll of the Arctic Seas . . . . .	532
EMERSON (R. W.) Journals of, with Quotations. Vols. 3 and 4 . . . . .	1223
Eyes of Youth. A Book of Verse. By Several Authors . . . . .	858
Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th Ed. 29 vols. 1910-11 . . . . .	907
Engineering News. Index to, 1874-1909 . . . . .	744
Engineering. Vol. 90 . . . . .	743
Engineering Index Annual, for 1910 . . . . .	744
ENOCH (C. R.) Life and Travel in the United States . . . . .	1382
Eon (le Chevalier d'). Life and Times. By Oct. Homberg & E. Joussetin. (Trans.) . . . . .	478
Era (The). Dramatic and Musical Annual, 1911 . . . . .	720
ESPITALIER (A.) Napoléon et le roi Murat (1808-1815) . . . . .	427

## F

FABRE (J.-H.) Souvenirs entomologiques. 10 vol. . . . .	642
FAGUET (Em.) Histoire de la littérature française . . . . .	800
————— Madame de Sévigné . . . . .	500
————— Propos littéraires. 5e série . . . . .	800
FARAL (Edmond). Les Jongleurs en France au Moyen-Age . . . . .	800
FARNOL (J.) The Broad Highway . . . . .	835
FAURE (J. L.) et LABEY (G.) Maladies chirurgicales du foie . . . . .	668
Fénelon. Par Jules Lemaitre . . . . .	801
FERGUSON (Emily). Janey Canuck in the West . . . . .	1410
* FERGUSON'S Ceylon Handbook and Directory . . . . .	554
Fersen (Le comte de), Charles-Gustave de Lilienfeld, la princesse Zelmire. Par Princesse Schahovskoy-Strechneff . . . . .	479
FÈVRE (Joseph) et HAUSER (Henri). Régions et Pays de France . . . . .	513
FIENNES (G.) The Ocean Empire: Its Dangers and Defence . . . . .	686
FIGGIS (I. N.) Religion and English Society . . . . .	52
FILON (Aug.) Marie Stuart ( <i>Femmes illustres</i> ) . . . . .	397
FIRTH (Chas. H.) Parallel between the English and American Civil Wars . . . . .	1268
FITCH (M. H.) The Chattanooga Campaign . . . . .	1257
Fleet (The) Annual and Naval Year Book, 1911 . . . . .	686
FLEISCHMANN (H.) Les coulisses du Tribunal révolutionnaire . . . . .	428
FLETCHER (C. R. L.) & KIPLING (R.) A History of England . . . . .	332
Flint (Timothy); pioneer, missionary, author, editor (1780-1840) . . . . .	1223
"FOEMINA". L'âme des Anglais . . . . .	397
FONTANE (M.) Histoire universelle: la Renaissance . . . . .	304
FORSTER (E. M.) Howards End . . . . .	835
Foster (A. O. Arnold): A Memoir. By his Wife . . . . .	488
FORTESCUE (Hon. J. W.) History of the British Army. Vols. 5 and 6 . . . . .	683
FOUGÈRES (G.) La Grèce. ( <i>Guides Joanne</i> ) . . . . .	545
FOVILLE (Jean de). Histoire de la peinture classique . . . . .	712

	PAGE.
<i>France</i> . Histoire de, illustrée (Larousse) . . . . .	410
——— Origines diplomatiques de la guerre de 1870-71. Tomes 1, 2, 3. . . . .	434
FRANCE (Anat.) Discours aux étudiants . . . . .	855
FRASER (Mrs. Hugh). A Diplomat's Wife in Many Lands . . . . .	335
FRENCH (D. G.) Points about Poetry . . . . .	804
FRENCH (Gen. Sir John). Report upon his Inspection of Canadian Military Forces . . . . .	683
FRENSSEN (Gustav). Klaus Hinrich Baas. ( <i>Trans.</i> ) . . . . .	896
FRIEDEL (V. H.) La pédagogie dans les pays étrangers . . . . .	74
FULTON (T. W.) The Sovereignty of the Seas . . . . .	686
FUNK (Dr. F. X.) A Manual of Church History. ( <i>Trans.</i> ) . . . . .	24
FUSIL (Mme). L'incendie de Moscou . . . . .	430

## G

GAIRDNER (James). Lollardy and the Reformation in England. Vol. 3. . . . .	37
GAIRDNER (W. H. T.) Echoes from Edinburgh, 1910. . . . .	42
GANONGE (Gén. Fréd.) Jeanne d'Arc guerrière . . . . .	424
Gardening (The) Year Book, 1911. . . . .	663
GARSTUNG (John). The Land of the Hittites . . . . .	315
GASQUET (Rt. Rev. Abbott). Leaves from my Diary (1894-96) . . . . .	489
GAUBERT (Ernest). Figures françaises . . . . .	800
GAUCHER (E.) Maladies de la peau . . . . .	671
GAULTIER (Paul). L'Idéal moderne . . . . .	45
GAUTHEROT (G.) La Question de la langue auxiliaire internationale . . . . .	789
GAUTIER (Judith). Le Collier des jours . . . . .	884
GAUTIER (Paul). Madame de Staël et Napoléon . . . . .	502
GEBHARDT (Emile). Les Jardins de l'histoire . . . . .	855
——— Souvenirs d'un vieil athénien . . . . .	807
General (The) Stud-Book. Vol. 21. . . . .	659
Génie (le) civil. Tome 56. . . . .	744
Géographie. Bulletin de la Société de. Tomes 21 et 22. . . . .	510
Geographic Board of Canada. Report for 1910. . . . .	1396
Geological Survey of Canada. Catalogue of Publications (1909) . . . . .	618
George II. and His Ministers. By R. Lucas . . . . .	392
George V., Coronation of. London Illustrated Press . . . . .	397
——— King and Emperor. By E. Major . . . . .	397
——— Our King and Queen, By D. Williamson . . . . .	397
GÉRARD (Eric). Leçons sur l'électricité. Se éd. . . . .	768
GÉRARD (Pierre). Napoléon III devant l'histoire . . . . .	433
GÉRARDS (Emile). Paris souterrain . . . . .	539
GERRARD (Rev. T. J.) The Wayfarers Vision . . . . .	44
GHENSI (P. B.) L'Opéra romanesque . . . . .	879
GIBBON (J. M.) Scots in Canada . . . . .	1274
GIRARDIN (Mme de). Pages choisies. ( <i>Prosateurs illustres</i> ) . . . . .	881
Girls' (The) School Year Book, for 1911. . . . .	79
GOLSWORTHY (A.) Les mains dans les ténèbres. ( <i>Trad.</i> ) . . . . .	836



	PAGE.
HEARNE (Sam). A Journey from Prince of Wales's Fort in Hudson Bay to the Northern Ocean (1769-72). New Ed. by J. B. Tyrrell. ( <i>The Champlain Society</i> ) . . . . .	1272
HEATH (C.) Peter's Progress. . . . .	837
HEDIN (Sven). Overland to India. . . . .	555
———— Le Tibet dévoilé. . . . .	557
HEINE (H.) Memoirs. Ed. by G. Karpeles. ( <i>Trans.</i> ) . . . . .	491
HEISE (F.) et HERBST (F.) Leçons sur l'exploitation des mines. . . . .	765
Henri II (roi d'Angleterre). Recueil des actes de—concernant les affaires de France. Pub. par Léop. Delisle. . . . .	421
HERBERT (T. E.) Telegraphy: A detailed exposition of the British Post Office. . . . .	768
HERRINGTON (W. S.) The Evolution of the Prairie Provinces. . . . .	1339
HEWLETT (Maurice). Brazenhead the Great. . . . .	837
———— Rest Harrow. . . . .	837
Hibbert Journal. Vol. 8. . . . .	916
HIBBERT (F. A.) The Dissolution of the Monasteries. . . . .	33
HICHENS (R.) The Fruitful Vine. . . . .	837
HITCHCOCK (E. A.) Fifty Years in Camp and Life. . . . .	1224
HOBBS (John Oliver) "Mrs. Cragie." Life of. Told in her Correspondence with numerous friends. . . . .	491
HOCKING (Joseph). The Prince of this World. . . . .	837
HODGE (F. W.) Handbook of American Indians. ( <i>Am. Eth. Bull.</i> ) . . . . .	1184
HODGINS (J. George). Historical and other Papers and Documents illustrative of the Educational System of Ontario. 1792-1853. . . . .	87
HOLLAND (Elizabeth, Lady). The Spanish Journal of. . . . .	491
HOPE (Anthony). Second String. . . . .	838
HOPE (Ethel P.) The Ways of the Heart. . . . .	1410
HORNUNG (C. W.) The Camera Fiend. . . . .	838
HOUDARD (G.) Les Château Royaux de Saint-Germain-en-Laye. 1124-1789. (Vol. 1. Le Vieux Château). . . . .	433
HUARD ET SIMARD. Manuel des Sciences usuelles. . . . .	606
HUCHARD (H.) Maladie du cœur. . . . .	672
Hudson (Henry). By Thomas A. Janvier. . . . .	1224
Hudson-Fulton (The) Celebration (1909). Report of the Commission to the Legislature. By Edw. H. Hall. . . . .	1224
HUE (G.) Un Complot de police sous le Consulat. . . . .	429
HUGHES (Kath.) Father Lacombe; the Black Robe Voyageur. . . . .	1196
Hugo (Victor). Par Jules Bertaut. ( <i>Vie anec. des Gr. Ecriv.</i> ) . . . . .	491
HUNT (Gaillard). John C. Calhoun. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . . . .	1220
HURCHINSON (H. G.) A Saga of the "Sunbeam" . . . . .	527
HUTTON (A. E. H.) Crystals. (Int. Sci. Ser., Vol. 98). . . . .	578
HUTTON (R. H.) Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought. . . . .	839
HYATT (S. P.) The Law of the Bolo. . . . .	839

## I

IBANEZ (V. B.) Arènes sanglantes ( <i>Trad. de l'espagnol</i> ) . . . . .	897
Illinois. Newspapers and Periodicals of, 1814-1879. By F. W. Scott. . . . .	1257



	PAGE.
Illinois State Historical Library. Collections of the. Vols. 6 and 7.. . . .	1257
————— Hist. Society. Journal of. Vol. 4 (1911).. . . .	1257
Illustrated London News. Vol. 2, 1910.. . . .	914
Imperial Education Conference. Report of the. 1911.. . . .	83
<i>Indiana</i> . Annual Report of the State Entomologist (1909-10).. . . .	642
————— Indiana at Antietam. Rept. of Commission of Monument.. . . .	1268
————— State Board of Forestry. Annual Report, 1910.. . . .	648
Indiana at Vicksburg. By H. C. Adams, Jr.. . . . .	1268
INOUE (Jukichi). Home Life in Tokyo.. . . .	466
Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et curieux, 1910.. . . .	914
International Institute of Agriculture. Bulletin of the Bureau of Economic and Social Intelligence. Vol. I, 1910.. . . .	651
Ireland's Crusade against Tuberculosis. Vol. 3. Miscellaneous Lectures.. . .	672
Irish Ecclesiastical Record. Vol. 28.. . . .	915
Irish Text Society. Vol. XI. Poems of David O'Brandair. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).. . . .	898
Irish Wilds. Index to. Vol. 2 (1910).. . . .	402

## J

JACKSON (H.) Romance and Reality, Essays and Studies.. . . .	855
JACOBS (Violet). The Fortune Hunters and Other Stories.. . . .	840
JAMES (A.) Ninety-Eight and Sixty Years After.. . . .	840
JANE (F. T.) The World's Fighting Ships, for 1911.. . . .	686
JANSSEN (J.) History of the German People. Vols. 15. 16. ( <i>Trans.</i> ).. . . .	442
Janvier (Thomas A.) By Henry Hudson.. . . .	1244
JAURGAIN (Jean de). Troisvilles, d'Artagnan et les Trois Mousquetaires.. . .	479
JENNINGS (Oscar). Morphinisme et morphinomanie.. . . .	669
Jesup (Morris Ketchum). By Wm. Adams Brown.. . . .	1224
Jésus-Christ; le Mystère de; extraits de la Sainte Ecriture.. . . .	22
JOANNE (Paul). La Corse ( <i>Guides-Joanne</i> ).. . . .	541
JOB (H.-K.) The Blue Goose Chase.. . . .	840
JOERGENSEN (J.) Pèlerinages franciscains. ( <i>Trad.</i> ).. . . .	25
JOHNSON (Clifton). Highways and Byways of the Rocky Mountains.. . . .	1389
JOHNSON (O.) The Varmint.. . . .	840
JOHNSTON (Mary). The Long Roll.. . . .	840
JOHNSTON (Sir Archibald). Diary of (1632-1639). Ed. by G. M. Paul. ( <i>Sc.</i> <i>Hist. Soc.</i> , Vol. 61).. . . .	398
JOIRE (Dr Paul). Les Phénomènes psychiques.. . . .	591
JONES (le P. A. E.) Old Huronia. (Ont. Archives, Report for 1908).. . . .	1191
JONES (E. Burne-). Memorials of. (By G. B. J.).. . . .	492
JONES (S. C.) Out of Drowning Valley.. . . .	840
JORDAN (H.) My Lady of Intrigue.. . . .	840
JOTTRAND (F.) Préventions des accidents du travail.. . . .	726
Journal d'Agriculture pratique, pour 1910.. . . .	651
Journal (le) des Voyages, pour 1910.. . . .	522
JOUSSET DE BELLESME (Dr). La Pisciculture en France.. . . .	640
JOURDAN (A. S.) La Marine de guerre.. . . .	686

	PAGE.
JUBAINVILLE (H. D'Arbois de). Enlèvement du Taureau divin. ( <i>Trad. du texte irlandais</i> ) . . . . .	898
Judge (Rev. Wm. H.): An American Missionary. By Rev. Chas. J. Judge, S.S.	1196
JUDSON (Katharine B.) Myths and Legends of the Pacific Northwest . . . . .	1187

## K

KANSAS State Historical Society Collections. Vol. II. . . . .	1258
KAYE-SMITH (Sheila). Spell Land. . . . .	841
KEITH (Marian). 'Lisbeth of the Dale. . . . .	1411
KELLY's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes, 1911. . . . .	507
KEMPE's Engineering Year-Book, for 1911. . . . .	745
KENNETT (Rev. R. H.) The Composition of the Book of Isaiah. . . . .	52
KESTER (Vaughan). The Prodigal Judge. . . . .	841
KIDD (B. J.) Documents Illustrative of the Continental Reformation. Edited by— . . . . .	37
KING (L. W.) A History of Sumer and Akkad. . . . .	316
KIPLING (R.) His Life and Works. By C. Charles. . . . .	493
————— Rewards and Fairies. . . . .	841
KIRKHAM (S. D.) Mexican Trails. . . . .	1373
KISCH (M. S.) Letters and Sketches from Northern Nigeria. . . . .	563
KLEIN (l'abbé F.) L'Amérique de demain. . . . .	1372
KOCH (C. W.) History of the Revolution in Europe ( <i>Trans.</i> ) . . . . .	331
Korea. Annual Report on Reforms and Progress in (1908-09) . . . . .	557
KRETSCHMAN (Hans de). Lettres écrites au cours de la guerre, 1870-1871. . . . .	434
KURTH (G.) La Cité de Liège au moyen-âge. Tomes 1, 2, 3. . . . .	438

## L

LABOUNOUX (P.) & TOUCHARD (P.) Le Cidre. . . . .	736
Lacombe (Father). By Kath. Hughes. . . . .	1196
LACOMBE (Bernard de). Talleyrand, the Man. (Trans. by d'Alberti) . . . . .	502
————— La vie privée de Talleyrand. . . . .	502
Lacordaire (Henri-Dom.) Par J. Bézy. . . . .	493
LACOUR (Paul). Le Secret d'Antoine. . . . .	882
La Farge (John): A Memoir and a Study. By Royal Cortissoz. . . . .	716
LAFAGE (Léon). La Chèvre de Piscadoire. . . . .	885
————— Par aventure. . . . .	885
LA FAYE (Jacques de). Amitiés de reine. . . . .	426
LAGERLOF (Selma). Les Liens invisibles ( <i>Trad.</i> ) . . . . .	896
————— Le Livre des légendes ( <i>Trad.</i> ) . . . . .	896
LA GORCE (Pierre de). Histoire religieuse de la Révolution française. . . . .	33
LAGUÉRIE (Villetard de). Trois mois avec le maréchal Oyama. . . . .	467
LAIGNIER (G. H.) Livre d'Or de la Grande Semaine d'aviation de la Champagne (1909) . . . . .	588
LAKE (Major Gen. Sir Percy). Report upon General French's Recommendations. . . . .	683
LA MAZELIÈRE (Mis de). Le Japon; histoire et civilisation. Tome 4. . . . .	467

	PAGE.
LAMBALLE (la princesse de). Mémoires, avec introduction, par P. André. . . . .	493
Par Raoul Arnaud. . . . .	493
LAMPSON (Mrs. G. L.) A Quaker Post-Bag: Letters to Sir John Rodes (1693-1742). . . . .	
LANDOUZY (Prof. L.) Crénothérapie. (Bibl. de thérap.) . . . . .	676
LANG (A.) Sir Walter Scott and the Border Minstrelsy. . . . .	804
LANSON (Gustave). Manuel bibliographique de la littérature française moderne (1500-1900). Tome 1. . . . .	904
LANZAC DE LABORIE (L. de). Paris sous Napoléon; tome 6. . . . .	430
LAPANZE (Henry). Le Roman d'amour de M. Ingres. . . . .	492
LAPPARENT (A. de). La Philosophie minérale. . . . .	616
LARCHER (Lucien). Sous Metz (1870). . . . .	434
———— Dictionnaire des noms. . . . .	787
LARNED (J. N.) History for Ready Reference. Vol. 7. . . . .	908
LA RONCIÈRE (Chas. de). Histoire de la marine française, tome 4. . . . .	423
Larousse mensuel illustré (1907-1910. . . . .	906
LASSERRE (Henri). Par Et. Laubarède. . . . .	493
LATRELLE (C.) Après le Concordat (de 1803 à nos jours). . . . .	33
———— Joseph de Maistre et la Papauté. . . . .	67
LAUNAY (R.) Des journées et des hommes. . . . .	882
LAURIE (André). L'Ecolier d'Athènes. . . . .	882
———— Axel Ebersen, Le Gradué d'Upsala. . . . .	882
———— Le bachelier de Séville. . . . .	882
———— Mémoires d'un collégien. . . . .	882
———— Autour d'un lycée japonais. . . . .	882
———— La vie de collège en Angleterre. . . . .	882
———— L'Escholier de Sorbonne. . . . .	882
LAURIS (Geo. de). Ginette Chateway. . . . .	886
LAUT (Agnes C.) Freebooters of the Wilderness. . . . .	1411
LAZAROVICH-HREBELIANOVICH (Prince). The Servian People. . . . .	449
LAUVRIÈRE (Em.) Alfred de Vigny. . . . .	503
LAVEDAN (Henri). Bon an, mal an. 3s série. . . . .	879
LEBEAU (Henri). Otahiti. . . . .	570
LE BRAZ (Anatole). Vieilles histoires du pays breton. . . . .	869
———— Au Pays d'exil de Chateaubriand. . . . .	484
LEBRUN (M.) Recueil de gravures au trait. . . . .	694
LECLÈRE (Albert). Pragmatisme, modernisme, protestantisme. . . . .	69
LECOMTE (Georges). Les Allemands chez eux. . . . .	544
LÉCUREUX (L. Th.) Saint-Pol-de-Léon. (Monog. des Gr. Ed.) . . . . .	706
Lee (Robert E.) By Philip Alexander Bruce. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . . . .	1220
LEFÈVRE-PONTALIS (E.) Le Château de Coucy. . . . .	433
LEGER (Augustin). La Jeunesse de Wesley. . . . .	41
LE GOFFIC (Charles). La Double confession. . . . .	884
———— L'Ame bretonne. 3e série. . . . .	433
LE GUILCHER (J. M.) Les Turbines à vapeur marines. . . . .	752
LEMAÎTRE (J.) Fénelon. . . . .	801
LEMOINE (John) & LICHTENBERGER (A.) Trois familiers du Grand Condé. . . . .	475

	PAGE.
Lennox & Addington Hist. Soc. Papers & Records (1909-10) . . . . .	1282
Leopold II, King of the Belgians. By A. S. Rappoport . . . . .	439
LE QUEUX (Wm.) <i>La Dame en bleu (Trad.)</i> . . . . .	842
LEROUX (Gaston). <i>Le Parfum de la dame en noir</i> . . . . .	887
LE SUEUR (Daniel). <i>Flaviana, princesse</i> . . . . .	883
LETHABY (W. R.) <i>Westminster Abbey and the Antiquities of the Coronation</i> . .	376
LETOURNEAU (le Dr Chas.) <i>La Biologie</i> . . . . .	501
— <i>La Psychologie ethnique</i> . . . . .	592
<i>Lettres d'amour d'une anglaise (Trad.)</i> . . . . .	835
LEWIS (A.) <i>The Pilgrim</i> . . . . .	842
Library of Congress. <i>American and English Genealogies in the</i> . . . . .	905
— <i>Annual Report for 1910</i> . . . . .	905
LICHTENBERGER (André). <i>Tous héros</i> . . . . .	884
LIDDELL (A. G. C.) <i>Notes from the Life of an Ordinary Mortal</i> . . . . .	494
Lightfoot (Hannah), the Fair Quaker, and her relations with George III. By Mary Pendered . . . . .	494
LIGNEREAUX (Saint-André de). <i>L'Amérique au XXe siècle</i> . . . . .	1372
Lincoln (Abraham). By E. P. Oerholtzer. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . . . .	1220
LIOWBOW (Génia). <i>Les Visages et les âmes</i> . . . . .	629
Literary (The) <i>Year Book, for 1911</i> . . . . .	901
LITHGOW (R. A. D.) <i>Dictionary of American Indian Place and Proper Names in New England</i> . . . . .	1189
Liverpool University. <i>Calendar for 1911</i> . . . . .	78
LIVINGSTON (Luther S.) <i>American Book Prices Current, 1909</i> . . . . .	905
London (Eng.) <i>Post Office Directory for 1911</i> . . . . .	404
— <i>Baedeker's Guide to, 1911</i> . . . . .	527
— <i>Cassell's Guide to, for 1911</i> . . . . .	404
LONDON (Jack). <i>Adventure</i> . . . . .	843
LONDON (W. J.) <i>The Small-Mouthed Bass</i> . . . . .	640
LORAND (A.) <i>La Vieillesse</i> . . . . .	668
LORENZ (O.) <i>Catalogue de la librairie française. Tome 20</i> . . . . .	904
LORENZ (Dr. H.) & HEINEL (Dr. Ing. C.) <i>Machines frigorifiques</i> . . . . .	590
LORTIE (Stan. D.) <i>Elementa philosophiæ christianæ</i> . . . . .	61
LOT (Ferdinand) & HELPHEN (Louis). <i>Le Règne de Charles le Chauve (1ère partie)</i> . . . . .	413
LOTH (Arthur). <i>Jésus de Nazareth; de Bethléem au Golgotha</i> . . . . .	22
LOTI (Pierre). <i>Le Château de la Belle-au-Bois, Dormant</i> . . . . .	884
LOUGNON (H.) <i>Le Château de Rambouillet</i> . . . . .	433
Louis XIV & Madame de Maintenon. By Lady Blennerhassett . . . . .	425
LOW (S. J.) & PULLING (F. S.) <i>Dictionary of English History</i> . . . . .	332
LUCAS (C. P.) <i>Historical Geography of the British Colonies. Vol. 5. Pts. 3 and 4.</i> . . . . .	511
LUCAS (E. V.) <i>Mr. Ingleside</i> . . . . .	843
LUCAS (Félix & André). <i>Electricité médicale</i> . . . . .	670
LUMSDEN (C. B.) <i>The Dawn of Modern England: A History of the Reforma- tion (1509-1525)</i> . . . . .	379
LYALL (Sir Alfred). <i>The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India</i> .	458



## M

	PAGE.
MACK (Louise). The Romance of a Woman of Thirty . . . . .	843
MACON (Gust.) Chantilly et le Musée Condé . . . . .	433
MAETERLINCK (M.) La tragédie de Macbeth, avec notes . . . . .	863
MAGASIN (le) pittoresque. Tome XI, 1910 . . . . .	922
MAINDROM (Maurice). Dans l'Inde du Sud. Tome 2 . . . . .	554
Maine (La Duchesse du). Par le Général de Piépape . . . . .	494
Maine at Valley Forge (1777-78). Unveiling of Monument . . . . .	1264
MANN (Rev. H. K.). The Lives of the Popes in the Middle Ages. Vols. 6, 7, 8.	31
Mansi (Joan. Dom.) Sacrorum Conciliorum nova Collectio. 46 vol. folio . . . . .	27
MARCÈRE (M. de) Histoire de la République (1876-79) . . . . .	433
MARCHMONT (A. W.) An Imperial Marriage . . . . .	844
Marie-Antoinette et le complot maçonnique. Par Louis Dasté . . . . .	426
Marie Stuart. Par Auguste Filon. (Femmes illustres) . . . . .	397
MARKHAM (Sir Clements). The Incas of Peru . . . . .	1202
MARNI (J.) L'une et l'autre . . . . .	883
MARQUSET (Alfred). Le Vicomte d'Arincourt, prince des romantiques . . . . .	480
MARTINEAU (M. A.) Atlas Universel . . . . .	510
Atlas: La France et ses Colonies . . . . .	510
Maryland. Narratives of Early. Ed. by C. C. Hall. ( <i>Nar. of Am. Hist.</i> ) . . . . .	1169
MASON (A. E. W.) At the Villa Rose . . . . .	844
MASON (R.) The Song Lore of Ireland . . . . .	804
MASON (Winfield S.) The Frozen Northland . . . . .	1406
Massachusetts Hist. Soc. Collect. 7th Ser., Vol. 7 . . . . .	1236
Histor. Soc. Proceedings. Vol. 43 . . . . .	1235
Transactions and Proceedings of the Colonial Society of. Vols.	
1, 2 . . . . .	1326
MASSON (G. A.) Fêtes du 75ème anniversaire de l'Association Saint-Jean-Baptiste . . . . .	1196
Mathématiques, Journal de (Année 1910) . . . . .	602
MATHER (Cotton). Diary of (1681-1708) . . . . .	1236
MATHIEU (le card.) Œuvres oratoires. Tome 1 . . . . .	47
MATHIEZ (Alb.) Les Origines des cultes révolutionnaires (1789) . . . . .	426
Le Club des Cordeliers . . . . .	426
MAUGRAS (G.) Journal d'un étudiant pendant la Révolution française . . . . .	427
MAURY (Frs.) Figures et aspects de Paris . . . . .	433
MAXWELL (Sir Herbert). The Making of Scotland . . . . .	398
A Century of Empire. Vol. 3 . . . . .	396
MAXWELL (Wm.) Canada of To-day . . . . .	1403
MAYNARD (S. T.) Successful Fruit Culture . . . . .	664
MEAKIN (Annette M. B.) What America is doing . . . . .	1371
Medical (The) Directory for 1911 . . . . .	666
Medical Examination of Schools and Scholars. Edited by T. N. Kelynaek . . . . .	77
Medical (The) Register for 1911 . . . . .	666
Melbourne University. Calendar for 1911 . . . . .	83
MELVILLE (Lewis). Some Aspects of . . . . .	853
Melvin (The) Memorial (Concord), Mass., 1909 . . . . .	1226

	PAGE.
MERCIER (Cardinal). <i>Modernism. (Trans.)</i> . . . . .	18
MERCIER (Louis). <i>Le Poème de la maison</i> . . . . .	877
——— <i>Voix de la terre et du temps</i> . . . . .	877
MERCIER (Ls. Séb.) <i>Le Nouveau Paris, édit. abrégée</i> . . . . .	427
MEUNIER (Dr L.) <i>Histoire de la médecine</i> . . . . .	665
MEUNIER (Stan.) <i>La Géologie générale</i> . . . . .	616
MEYRICK (Diana). <i>Peace Alley</i> . . . . .	844
MEYSENBURG (Malwida de). <i>Le soir de ma vie</i> . . . . .	495
MICHEL (A.) <i>Histoire de l'Art. Tome 4</i> . . . . .	690
MICHEL (R.) <i>L'Administration royale dans la sénéchaussée de Beaucaire</i> . . . . .	420
MICHELET (Georges). <i>Dieu et l'agnosticisme</i> . . . . .	50
<i>Microscopical Journal. Vols. 55 and 56</i> . . . . .	589
MIGEON (G.) <i>Manuel d'art musulman</i> . . . . .	692
MIGNOT (Mgr.) <i>L'Eglise et la critique</i> . . . . .	50
MILES (M.) <i>Land Draining</i> . . . . .	656
MILLER (H. R.) <i>The Man Higher Up</i> . . . . .	844
MILNER (W. C.) <i>Records of Chignecto</i> . . . . .	1337
Mirmand (Henri de), et les réfugiés de la Révocation de l'édit de Nantes. Par Madame Alex. de Chambrier . . . . .	495
MITCHELL (J. A.) <i>The Last American</i> . . . . .	845
MOBERLEY (George). <i>His Family and Friends. By C. A. E. Moberly</i> . . . . .	495
MOCHIZUKI (Kotaro). <i>The Japan Financial and Economic Monthly. The Coronation Number (King George V., 1911)</i> . . . . .	466
<i>Moncton City Directory, for 1911</i> . . . . .	1418
MONEYPENNY (Wm. F.) <i>Life of B. Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. Vol. 1</i> . . . . .	486
MONTAGUE (Admiral Victor A.) <i>Reminiscences of</i> . . . . .	496
MONTAIGNE. <i>Choix de textes. (Prosateurs illustres)</i> . . . . .	881
<i>Montana. Contributions to the Hist. Soc. of. Vols. 4 and 7</i> . . . . .	1259
MONNERQUÉ (A.) <i>Contrôle des installations électriques</i> . . . . .	768
MONTÉGUT (M.) <i>Comme la plume au vent</i> . . . . .	882
MONVOISIN (A.) <i>Alcool et distillerie</i> . . . . .	736
MORÉAS (Jean). <i>Le Pèlerin passionné</i> . . . . .	878
MOREUX (l'abbé). <i>Les tremblements de terre</i> . . . . .	620
MORRIS (Gouv.) <i>The Spread Eagle and Other Stories</i> . . . . .	845
MOUCHARD (A.) <i>Histoire de la littérature française</i> . . . . .	800
MOURRET (Fernand). <i>Histoire générale de l'Eglise. Tomes 3 et 5</i> . . . . .	24
MULLER (Max.) <i>Sacred Books of the East. Vol. 48</i> . . . . .	53
MUNRO (N.) <i>Fancy Farm</i> . . . . .	845
<i>Musical (The) Directory, for 1911</i> . . . . .	720

## Mc

MACGILLIVRAY (W.) <i>Life of. By W. MacGillivray</i> . . . . .	494
MACLEOD (John). <i>Reminiscences</i> . . . . .	494
MacMahon (le Maréchal de). Par le Commandant Grandin . . . . .	494
MACNAUGHTAN (S.) <i>The Andersons</i> . . . . .	844
MCCARTHY (J. H.) <i>The King over the Water</i> . . . . .	843

	PAGE.
McALLER (Geo.) Etymology of the Indian Place Name Missisquoi...	1281
McCLINTOCK (W.) The Old North Trail...	1187
McGill University Calendar, for 1911-12...	86
McIVER (Iver). An Imperial Adventure...	843
McLAREN (Amy). Bawbee Jock...	844

## N

NADAUD (Gustave). Sa vie et ses œuvres. Par A. Varloy...	496
Napoléon Ier, empereur des Français. Par Louis Lumet...	430
——— In Caricature (1795-1821). By A. M. Bradley...	430
——— The Corsican: A Diary of Napoleon's Life in his own Words...	430
——— And the End of the French Revolution. By Charles F. Warwick.	430
——— The Tragedy of St. Helena...	430
——— A Biography. By A. Fournier...	430
Napoléon III. La jeunesse de. Par Stéfane-Pol...	433
National Rifle Association. Proceedings for 1910...	683
Nature. Vols. 84 (1910) and 85 (1911)...	578
Nature (la); revue des sciences pour 1910...	578
Nautical Almanac for 1913...	687
Naval (The) Annual, for 1911...	686
——— (The) Pocket Book, for 1911...	686
Navy (The) League Annual for 1910-11...	686
——— (The) Records Society Publications. Vol. 29. (Letters and Papers of Charles, Lord Barham. Vol. 3)...	406
NAYBARD (H.) A Little Cloud of Dust...	845
Nelson's Encyclopædia. 12 vols...	908
Nesbit's Church Directory and Almanac for 1911...	39
NEULLIÈS (B.) Non licet...	886
NEVILLE (Lady Dorothy). Under Five Reigns. Edited by her Son...	496
New Hampshire. Miscellaneous Revolutionary Documents...	1239
New (The) International Year Book for 1910...	908
New Jersey State Museum. Report for 1909...	642
New York Executive Council Minutes. Vols. 1 and 2 (1660-73)...	1244
Newcastle-Upon-Tyne. The First Duke and Duchess of. By Thos. Longueville.	496
Newspaper (The) Press Directory, for 1911...	802
New Zealand University Calendar (1911-1912)...	83
Niagara Histor. Society Transactions. Nos. 16 to 20...	1282
NICOL (A. M.) General Booth and the Salvation Army...	51
Nisbet's Medical Directory for 1911...	666
NODIER (Charles). Pages choisies. (Prosateurs illustres)...	881
NORRIS (W. E.) Not Guilty...	845
North Bay. Directory for 1911...	1418
Notes and Queries. 11th Ser., Vols. 2 and 3...	914
Nova Scotia. Dept. of Mines Annual Report for 1910...	622
NOVICOW (J.) Le Français, langue internationale de l'Europe...	789
Nugent (Earl Robert). Memoir of. By C. Nugent...	497

## O

	PAGE.
OBERHOLTZER (Ellis Parson). Abraham Lincoln. ( <i>Amer. Crisis Biog.</i> )..	1220
OECHSNER DE CONINCK (W. F.) Cours de chimie minérale.. . . . .	597
OMAR KHAYYÄM. Rubaiyat (Trad. de M. R. Delpeuch).. . . . .	889
Ontario. Annual Report of the Provincial Board of Health for 1909.. . . .	676
——— Dept of Agriculture. Annual Report for 1909.. . . . .	660
OPPENHEIM (E. P.) Bérénice, suivi de Pour la Reine.. . . . .	846
——— The Moving Finger.. . . . .	846
ORNANO (Lt. Col. Cuneo d'). Mes étapes (1870-71).. . . . .	434
Ottawa. Annuaire de l'Université d'— (1911-12).. . . . .	86
——— Calendar of the University of, for 1911-1912.. . . . .	86
——— City Directory for 1911.. . . . .	1418
OUROUSSOF (S. D.) Mémoires d'un gouverneur.. . . . .	447
Outdoor Memorials in London. Return of.. . . . .	701
Oxford University Calendar for 1910-11.. . . . .	78
OXLEY (J. M.) The Romance of Commerce.. . . . .	1411
——— The Specimen Hunters.. . . . .	1411

## P

PACHEU (le P. J.) Psychologie des mystiques.. . . . .	50
PAILLERON (Edouard). Théâtre complet. Tomes 1 et 2.. . . . .	879
Paillot (René). Journal d'un émigré: étapes d'outre-Rhin (1794-1795).. . .	428
PAINE (R. D.) The Story of Martin Coe.. . . . .	846
Palestine Exploration Fund for 1910.. . . . .	18
PALMER (W. S.) The Diary of a Modernist.. . . . .	18
——— Paris. LeVieux—; Vues de ses monuments. Par E. W. Hessling.. . . .	433
Parker (Dan McNeill). Memoir of his Life. By Wm. F. Parker.. . . . .	1293
PARSONS (C. R.) The New Squire of Carlton Manor.. . . . .	846
PASTON (C. Y.) London of To-day (1903).. . . . .	404
PASTOR (Dr Louis). Histoire des Papes. Tomes 7 et 8.. . . . .	31
——— The History of the Popes. Vol. 10.. . . . .	31
PATERSON (W. R.) The Old Dance Master.. . . . .	852
PATRIDGE (A.) The Golden Web.. . . . .	846
PEA (Rev. Sam). Irish Ned.. . . . .	1411
PEARN (Violet). Separate Stars.. . . . .	846
PEARY (R. W.) The North Pole. (Amer. Edit.).. . . . .	532
Peintres (les) illustres; Fra Angelico, Holbein.. . . . .	715
PEIXOTTO (E.) Romantic California.. . . . .	1389
PELLISSIER (Geo.) Anthologie du théâtre français contemporain.. . . . .	879
PENDERED (Mary L.) The Fair Quaker: Hannah Lightfoot.. . . . .	494
PENDLETON (Louis). Alexander H. Stephens. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ).. . . .	1220
Pennsylvania. History of the 103rd Regiment of Infantry (1861-65).. . . .	1269
PENROSE (Mrs. H. H.) Denis Trench.. . . . .	847
PERKINS (Jas. B.) France in the American Revolution.. . . . .	1263
PERRISSOUD (Félix). Locutions et allusions.. . . . .	868
Persat (Commandant). Mémoires (1806-44). Par G. Schlumberger.. . . .	497



	PAGE.
PERTUS (Joanny). <i>Le Chien</i> . . . . .	659
Peterman's Geographical Journal for 1910 . . . . .	510
PETIT (G. E.) et BOUTHILLON (Léon). <i>La télégraphie sans fil</i> (1910) . . . . .	768
Petites monographies des Grands édifices de France . . . . .	756
PEYRE (R.) Nîmes, Arles, etc. ( <i>Villes d'Art Cél.</i> ) . . . . .	697
PHILLIPS (D. G.) <i>The Grain of Dust</i> . . . . .	846
Philosophical Magazine, 8th Ser., Vols. 20 and 21, 1911 . . . . .	914
Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society. Vol. 210 . . . . .	914
PICARD (Em.) <i>Biographie et Bibliographie</i> . . . . .	498
PICHOT (H.) <i>La Campagne du Maréchal de Saxe</i> . . . . .	331
PICKERILL (W. N.) <i>History of the 3rd Indiana Cavalry</i> . . . . .	685
PIÉPAPE (Le général). <i>La Duchesse du Maine</i> . . . . .	494
Pilot. West Coast of England. 6th Ed. (1910) . . . . .	515
—— South Coast of England. 10th Ed. (1908) . . . . .	515
—— North Sea, East Coast of England. 7th Ed. (1905) . . . . .	515
—— North Sea, Faeroes, Shetland and Orkneys. 6th Ed. (1910) . . . . .	515
—— West Coast of Scotland. 5th Ed. (1902) . . . . .	515
PINAULT (l'abbé Pierre). <i>La vie de N.S. Jésus-Christ, racontée aux enfants</i> . . . . .	22
PINCHOT (G.) <i>The Fight for Conservation</i> . . . . .	648
Piron; sa vie et son œuvre. Par P. Chaponnière . . . . .	498
PIRRIE (W.) <i>A Technical Dictionary of Sea Terms, Phrases and Words</i> (English and French) . . . . .	710
PITT (William). <i>William Pitt and National Revival</i> . By J. H. Rose . . . . .	394
PLATT (Thos. C.) <i>Autobiography of</i> . . . . .	1227
PLUTTARD (Jean). <i>L'Œuvre de Rabelais</i> . . . . .	800
Poetry of Empire. Nineteen Centuries of British History. Ed. by John & Jean Lang . . . . .	855
POINCARÉ (Henri). <i>Biographie</i> . Par Em. Lebon . . . . .	498
—— <i>Leçons de mécanique céleste</i> . 3 vols. . . . .	599
POLLARD (A. F.) <i>History of England (1547-1603)</i> . ( <i>Pol. Hist. of Eng.</i> , Vol. 6). . . . .	338
POMAIROLS (Chas. de). <i>Ascension</i> . . . . .	884
Pontbriand (Mgr de). Par le Vte du Breil de Pontbriand . . . . .	1195
Popular Science Monthly. Vol. 76 . . . . .	578
PORÉE (Charles). <i>L'Abbaye de Vézelay</i> . ( <i>Pet. Mon.</i> ) . . . . .	706
POTVIN (Ch.) <i>Le Roman du Renard, mis en vers</i> . . . . .	867
POUROT (Paul). <i>Tolède</i> . . . . .	440
POWELL (A. M.) <i>Trailing and Camping in Alaska</i> . . . . .	1392
PRAED (Mrs. Campbell). <i>Opal Fire</i> . . . . .	846
PRENTOUT (H.) <i>Caen et Bayeux</i> . ( <i>Villes d'Art cél.</i> ) . . . . .	697
Public (The) Health Service Directory, for 1911 . . . . .	676
Public School Year Book for 1911 . . . . .	79
Punch. Vols. 138-139 (1910) . . . . .	914

## Q

QUAKERS (The) in the American Colonies. By R. M. Jones . . . . .	1198
QUATREFAGES (A. de). <i>The Human Species</i> . (New Ed. 1910) . . . . .	575

	PAGE.
<i>Québec</i> —Brochures publiées à l'occasion du Tricentenaire de. . . . .	1275
——— Opérations minières dans la province de. Par Théo. C. Denis. . . . .	623
Queen's College and University. Calendar for. 1911-12. . . . .	86
——— Examination Papers. 1911-12. . . . .	86

## R

RABELAIS. Pantagruel, pour la jeunesse. . . . .	867
——— Pages choisies. (Prosateurs illustres). . . . .	881
RABORY (Dom.) Histoire de Marmoutier. Tome 1. . . . .	33
RACOWITZA (Princesse Hélène de). Princesse et comédienne. . . . .	498
RADOT (R. V.) Leur Royaume. . . . .	887
RALEIGH (W.) Six Essays on Johnson. . . . .	855
RAMUZ (C. F.) Jean-Luc persécuté. . . . .	886
RÉAU (Louis). Les Primitifs allemands. (Grands Artistes). . . . .	715
Recollections of a Society Clairvoyant. . . . .	498
RECOULY (R.) En Angleterre. . . . .	536
RÉGAMEY (Jeanne). Nouvelle Alsace. . . . .	884
RENAUDIN (Paul). Ce qui demeure. . . . .	884
RENWICK (George). Finland To-Day. . . . .	543
RETTÉ (Ad.) Du Diable à Dieu. . . . .	884
——— Un Séjour à Lourdes. . . . .	50
RETZ (le Cardinal de). Les plus belles pages de. . . . .	416
REURE (le Chanoine C.) La Vie et les œuvres de Honoré d'Urfé. . . . .	503
Review of Historical Publications (Canada). Vol. 15 (1910). . . . .	1274
REVOL (J.) Turenne. . . . .	425
REYON (Michel). Anthologie de la littérature japonaise. . . . .	890
Revue des Questions historiques (1910), tomes 1 et 2. . . . .	308
Revue archéologique (1910). . . . .	311
RHODES (Jas. F.) Historical Essays. . . . .	855
RICHARDSON (F.) Love and Extras. . . . .	847
RICHARD (Adh.) Souvenirs d'un penseur moderne. . . . .	73
RICHELIEU (le Card). Les Principaux poinets de la Foy catholique défendus. . . . .	45
RICHEMOND (L. de). Les Rochelais à travers les siècles. . . . .	433
RICHMAN (Irving B.) California under Spain and Mexico (1535-1847). . . . .	1258
RIGBY (Dr.) Voyage d'un Anglais en France, en 1789. . . . .	540
ROBBECK (Mrs. Elizabeth). The Stragglers. . . . .	847
ROBERTS (Field-Marshal Earl). Fallacies and Facts; An Answer to "Compulsory Service". . . . .	684
ROBERTSON (C. Grant). England under the Hanoverians. . . . .	337
Robespierre. Le règne de. Par Maria H. Williams. . . . .	427
ROBINS (Edward). William T. Sherman. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ). . . . .	1220
ROBINSON (Major Gen. C. W.) Canada and Canadian Defence. . . . .	683
ROCAFORT (Jacq.) La Morale de l'ordre. . . . .	71
Rodes (Sir John) & Grafton (John). Letters to. Edited by Mrs. G. L. Lampson. . . . .	499
Roentgen (The) Ray, Archives of. Vol. 7. . . . .	671
ROGERS (J. D.) Historical Geography of Canada. . . . .	511
——— Newfoundland. . . . .	511

	PAGE.
ROGERS (Joseph M.) Thomas H. Benton. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . . . .	1220
ROHAN (Duchesse de). Les Dévoilées du Caucase. . . . .	552
Roland (Madame), Life of. By I. A. Taylor. . . . .	499
ROLLAND (R.) Jean-Christophe à Paris. Tome 3. . . . .	885
— Jean-Christophe; la fin du Voyage. . . . .	885
Roman (le) du Renard, mis en vers. Par Ch. Potvin. . . . .	867
RONDET-SAINT (Maurice). La Grande boucle; notes de voyages. . . . .	526
ROPER-CALDBECK (Major W.) The Nation and the Army. . . . .	684
ROSEBERRY (Lord). Chatham; his Early Life and Connections. . . . .	393
ROSS (R.) The Prevention of Malaria. . . . .	675
ROUBINOVITCH (Jacques). Aliénés et anormaux. . . . .	679
ROUSIERS (Paul de). Les Grands ports de France. . . . .	750
ROY (Jos. Edm.) Les Archives du Canada à venir à 1872. . . . .	1274
Royal Agricultural Society of England. Journal of the, for 1910. . . . .	651
Royal Engineers' Corps. Professional Papers of the. Vols. 20-30 (1894-1904). . . . .	744
Royal Naval Warrant Officers' Manual for 1910. . . . .	686
Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings. 3rd Ser., Vol. 4. . . . .	1411
ROZET (Alb.) L'Invasion de la France par Charles-Quint. . . . .	424
RUNCIMAN (Sir Walter). The Tragedy of St. Helena. . . . .	430
RUSSELL (G. H.) Grit. . . . .	848
— Ivor. . . . .	848
Russell (Lady John): A Memoir, Edited by D. MacCarthy and Agatha Russell. . . . .	499
Russell (Sir W. H.) The Life of. By A. B. Atkins. . . . .	499
RYDER (Rev. Henry). Essays; Edited by Francis Bacchus. . . . .	52
RYVEN (George). The Last Line. . . . .	846

## S

SAGA-BOOK of the Viking Club. Vols. 3, 4, 5. . . . .	915
SAGARET (Jules). Paul le nomade. . . . .	882
SAGUENAY (Jean de). Champlain, fondateur de la Nouvelle France. . . . .	1275
— Québec historique (1608-1908). . . . .	1275
— Lévis: l'épopée canadienne. . . . .	1275
SAINT-AULAIRE (Cte A. de). Le Retour. . . . .	884
Saint Euthyme le Grand (Sa vie). Par le P. F.-Raymond Génier. . . . .	24
Saint-Jean-Baptiste (L'Association de la). Fêtes du 75ème anniversaire. . . . .	1196
SAINT-MARIE (Louis). La Lumière sur 1870. . . . .	434
SAINT-PIERRE (Arthur). Vers l'action. . . . .	1411
SAINT-VALLIER (Mgr de). Catéchisme du diocèse de Québec (1702). . . . .	1192
Sand (George); Sa vie et son œuvre. Par R. Doumic. . . . .	500
SAUER (C. M.) Spanish Conversation Grammar. . . . .	786
SAVAËTE (Arthur). Les Vengeurs de la main noire. . . . .	886
— Soirées franco-russes. Tome 1. . . . .	331
— Vers l'abîme. Tomes 1-5. . . . .	1194

	PAGE.
SAVINE (Alb.) Souvenirs de la Margrave de Beyreuth. . . . .	444
————— Souvenirs de Pierre-Nicolas Berryer. . . . .	482
————— L'Espagne en 1810. . . . .	440
————— Une captivité en France (1811-1814). . . . .	430
Saxe (Maréchal de). La campagne du—dans les Flandres. . . . .	331
Schools and Colleges of Ontario, 1792-1910. Vol. 3. . . . .	87
School-Master's Year-Book and Directory, 1911. . . . .	80
SCHUMACHER (Gaspard). Journal et Souvenirs de. . . . .	430
Scientific American, Vol. 102. . . . .	726
————— Supplement, Vol. 69. . . . .	726
Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland. Official Year Book, 1910 . . . . .	911
Scots (The) Peerage. Vol. 8. . . . .	507
SCOTT (F. G.) Poems. . . . .	1411
SÉCHÉ (Alph.) & BERTAUT (Jules). Balzac. . . . .	541
SECRETAN (H. E.) Out West. . . . .	1406
SEGONZAC (Marquis de). Au Cœur de l'Atlas (1904-1905). . . . .	561
SÉGUR (le Marquis de). Souvenirs sur le règne de Louis XVI. . . . .	426
SEILLIÈRE (Ern.) Barbey d'Aurevilly, ses idées et son œuvre. . . . .	801
SELL'S Directory of Telegraphic Addresses, for 1911. . . . .	768
SERTILLANGES (A. D.) Saint Thomas d'Aquin. . . . .	71
SERVICE (R. W.) The Trail of '98. . . . .	1411
SERVISS (G. P.) Round the Year with the Stars. . . . .	583
SETON (Ernest Thompson). Rolf in the Woods. Illustrated. . . . .	1411
SÉVÉRAC (H.) Les Voies impénétrables. . . . .	886
Sévigé (Madame de). Par Emile Faguet. . . . .	500
Seward (Wm. H.) By E. Everett Hale, Jr. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ). . . . .	1220
SHAKESPEARE (Wm.) La tragédie de Macbeth. Trad. par M. Maeterlinck. . . . .	863
————— By Dr. S. Johnson. . . . .	863
SHACKLETON (Sir E.) Au Cœur de l'Antarctique. . . . .	533
SHAW (Thomas). Feeding Farm Animals. . . . .	661
————— Forage Crops other than Grasses. . . . .	657
————— The Study of Breeds in America. . . . .	659
SHEEHAN (Rev. P. A.) The Intellectuals. . . . .	849
Sheep. Canadian National Records for. . . . .	659
SHIELDON (Chas.) The Wilderness of the Upper Yukon. . . . .	1392
Sherbrooke City (Que.) Directory for 1911. . . . .	1418
Sherman (Gen. W.) By Edward Robins ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ). . . . .	1220
Sillbermann (le soldat). Souvenirs de campagne. . . . .	423
SIMCOE (Mrs. John Graves). Diary of. Edited, with Notes, by J. R. Robertson. . . . .	1279
SIMOND (Chas.) Paris, de 1800 à 1900. . . . .	539
SINCLAIR (Upton). Metropolis. . . . .	849
————— Les Brasseurs d'argent ( <i>Trad.</i> ). . . . .	849
SIU (Jules). Les Paysans de la Normandie orientale. . . . .	513
SISSON (H. D.) La République Argentine. . . . .	1356
SIZERAIN (R. de la). Le Miroir de la vie. . . . .	690



	PAGE.
SLOSSON (E. E.) Great American Universities. . . . .	85
SMALLEY (Geo. W.) Anglo-American Memories. . . . .	1228
SMITH (Goldwin). Reminiscences. . . . .	501
SMITH (Lyman C.) A Blossom of the Sea. . . . .	1411
SMITH (Minnie). Is it Just? . . . . .	1410
Smithsonian Institution. Annual Report of the, for 1909. . . . .	614
----- Bureau of Amer. Ethnology. Bulletin No. 40. . . . .	1184
----- Miscellaneous Collections. Vols. 51, 54. . . . .	614
SMYTH (J. Patterson-). The Gospel of the Hereafter. . . . .	18
SNEYD-KYNNERSLEY (E. M.) A Snail's Wooing. . . . .	850
Société Royale du Canada. Mémoires de la, pour 1910. . . . .	1411
SÖDERHJELM (W.) La Nouvelle française au XVe siècle. . . . .	800
SOLA (A. E. I.) Klondyke: Truth and Facts. . . . .	1392
SONNENSCHN (W. S.) The Best Books. 3rd Ed., Pt. I, 1910. . . . .	434
<i>South Africa</i> . Guide to, for 1910-1911. . . . .	563
SOUTHEY (Rosamond). Storm and Sunshine in South Africa. . . . .	564
Spanish (Early) Voyages to the Strait of Magellan. Ed. by Sir C. Markham. ( <i>Habl. Soc., 2nd Ser., Vol. 28</i> ). . . . .	912
SPEARS (John R.) David G. Ferragut. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ). . . . .	1220
SPIESS (Dr C.) Le Progrès de la physiologie. . . . .	630
SPILLMAN (W. J.) Farm Grasses of the United States. . . . .	657
SPRAGUE (John F.) The North Eastern Boundary Controversy and the Aroo- stook War. . . . .	1364
Staël (Mme de) et Napoléon. Par Paul Gautier. . . . .	502
Stage (The) Year Book, for 1911. . . . .	802
STEDMAN (Laura) & GOULD (Geo. M.) Life and Letters of E. C. Stedman. . . . .	1228
STENGER (Gilbert). Grandes Dames du XIXe siècle. . . . .	475
----- Le Retour de l'Empereur. . . . .	431
STÉFANE-POL. Correspondance de Philippe-le-Bas. . . . .	433
Stephens (Alex. H.) By Louis Pendleton. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ). . . . .	1220
Sterne. Pages choisies. (Prosateurs illustres). . . . .	881
STEWART (A. C.) Dust and Ashes. . . . .	1411
STEWART (Dr P.) Le Diagnostic des maladies nerveuses ( <i>Trad.</i> ). . . . .	668
St. John City (N.B.) Directory, for 1911. . . . .	1418
STOKES (Bram). Famous Imposters. . . . .	478
Storm Van's Gravesande. The Rise of British Guiana. Edited by C. A. Harris & J. A. J. de Villiers. ( <i>Habl. Soc., Sec. Ser., Vol. 26</i> ). . . . .	912
Stow (John). Two London Chronicles from the Collection of. Edited by Chas. L. Kingsford. ( <i>Camden Misc., Vol. XIII</i> ). . . . .	344
St. Thomas d'Aquin. Par A. D. Sertillanges. ( <i>Grands philosophes</i> ). . . . .	71
STRYIENSKI (C.) Le Gendre de Louis XV. . . . .	440
Stud-Book. The General-. 2nd Supp. to Vol. 21. 1910. . . . .	659
SUAU (P.) L'Espagne; terre d'épopée. . . . .	540
----- Un jésuite: le P. Geo. Boutelaut. . . . .	482
Sudbury and Copper Cliff. Directory of, for 1911. . . . .	1418
SULLIVAN (May K.) The Trail of a Sourdough. . . . .	1410

	PAGE.
SUMNER (Charles). By Prof. George H. Haynes. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . . . .	1220
Sydney University Calendar, for 1910. . . . .	83
SYLVESTER (H. M.) Indian Wars of New England. . . . .	1259
SWARTS (Fréd.) Chimie inorganique. . . . .	596
SWIFT. Pages choisies. ( <i>Pros. ill.</i> ) . . . . .	881

## T

TALBOT (F. A.) The Making of a Great Canadian Railway. . . . .	755
TALBOT (F. D.) The New Garden of Canada. . . . .	1406
Talleyrand: The Man. Trans. from the French, by A. D'Alberti. . . . .	502
——— La vie privée de Talleyrand. Par B. de Lacombe. . . . .	502
Talleyrand-Périgord (Louis de) 1784-1808. Par E. Angot. . . . .	502
TAUSIN (Henri). Dictionnaire des devises ecclésiastiques. . . . .	508
TAYLOR (I. A.) Life of Madame Roland. . . . .	499
Téléphonie (la) sans fil. Par E. Richmer ( <i>Trad.</i> ) . . . . .	768
TÊTU (Mgr Henri). Notices biographiques: Les évêques de Québec. . . . .	1196
Thackeray (A) Dictionary. By I. G. Mudge and M. E. Sears. . . . .	853
——— Some aspects of. By L. Melville. . . . .	853
THEAL (G. Mc.) The Yellow and Dark-Skinned People of Africa, South of the Zambesi. . . . .	469
THÉNARD (Jenny). Ma vie au théâtre. . . . .	503
THÉRÈSE DE L'ENFANT JÉSUS. Lettres et Poésies. . . . .	25
THIERRY (G. A.) La Mystérieuse affaire Donadieu. . . . .	429
THOM'S Official Directory, 1911. . . . .	402
Timber and Forestry. Final Report of the Royal Commission of Inquiry on, 1909-10. . . . .	648
TINAYRE (Marcelle). L'Ombre de l'amour. . . . .	882
TINSEAU (L. de). Les deux consciences. . . . .	884
TISSOT (Ernest). Princesses de science. . . . .	800
TOURNIER (A.) Les Conventionnels en exil. . . . .	428
TREMBLAY (Jules). Des mots, des vers. . . . .	1411
TREVENA (John). Bracken. . . . .	854
Turenne. Par J. Revol. . . . .	425
Turgot. Par G. Schelle. . . . .	503
TURNER (John K.) Barbarous Mexico. . . . .	1373
TOLSTOI (Léon). La loi de l'amour et la loi de la violence ( <i>Trad.</i> ) . . . . .	898
——— The Life of—: Later Years. By Aylmer Maud. . . . .	503
TOUCHET (Mgr). France toujours! Journal d'un congressiste du Congrès de Montréal. . . . .	1194
Tour (le) du Monde, 1910. . . . .	526
Typhoid Fever Epidemic in Ottawa (1911). Report on the. . . . .	676

## U

UNITED STATES. Annual Report of the Secretary of the Navy for 1910. . . . .	687
——— Army Regulations, for 1910. . . . .	685
——— Commissioner of Education. Annual Report, 1910. . . . .	85

	PAGE.
Geologic Atlas of the. Nos. 167-176, 1911. . . . .	621
Life Saving Service. Annual Report, for 1910. . . . .	687
Manual for the Medical Dept. of United States Army. . . . .	686
National Museum. Proceedings of the. Vols. 37-39. . . . .	614
Navy Year Book, 1910. . . . .	687
Photographic History of the Civil War. Vols. 1-4. . . . .	1268
Signal Corps. Electrical Instruments and Telephones of the. . . . .	768
Supervising Architect of the Treasury Dept. Annual Report, 1910. . . . .	703
Year Book of Agriculture, for 1910. . . . .	660
University of Illinois. Annual Register, 1910-11. . . . .	85
University of London. Calendar, 1910-11. . . . .	78
University of Manitoba. Calendar, for 1911-12. . . . .	87
Examination Papers, 1910. . . . .	87
University Reform. Report of the Hebdomadal Council. . . . .	78
University of Toronto, Calendar for 1909-10 and 1910-11. . . . .	86

## V

VACHER DE LAPOUGE. Race et milieu social. . . . .	631
VAISSIÈRE (Pierre de). La Mort du Roi (Louis XVI). . . . .	426
VALLÉE (F.) La Langue bretonne en 40 leçons. . . . .	787
VAN HISE (Chas. R.) The Conservatism of Natural Resources in the United States. . . . .	648
VANCE (L. J.) Cynthia of the Minute. . . . .	854
Vancouver (B.C.) Henderson's Directory of, for 1911. . . . .	1418
VANDON (le Chanoine J.) L'Œuvre des Congrès eucharistiques. . . . .	29
VAN HECKE (Alb.) Hydraulique fluviale et maritime. . . . .	757
Vanity Fair. Vol. 85. . . . .	914
VAN KOUHNET (Lady Jane). The Van Gochnets. . . . .	1294
VAN NOORDEN (Dr. Carl). Pathology of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition (Trans.). . . . .	668
VARLOY (A.) Gustave Nadaud, sa vie et ses œuvres. . . . .	496
VERLAINE (Paul). Poésies religieuses. . . . .	880
VERNEDE (R. E.) The Fair Dominion. . . . .	1413
VIALLA (S.) Marseille révolutionnaire (1789-1793). . . . .	428
Victoria Institute. Journal of the Transactions of the. Vol. 42. . . . .	51
VIGNAUD (Henry). Histoire critique de la grande entreprise de Christophe Colomb. . . . .	1166
VIGNAUD (Jean). La Passion de Claude Bernier. . . . .	885
Vigny (Alfred de). Sa vie et son œuvre. Par E. Lauvrière. . . . .	503
Par Ernest Dupuy. . . . .	503
VILLARD (O. G.) John Brown (1800-1859). A Biography after Fifty Years. . . . .	1222
VILLEBRESME (Vte de). L'Elevage en Europe et en Amérique. . . . .	659
VIRGILE. Les Georgiques; trad. nouvelle par H. Lantoiné. . . . .	826
Visite (la) aux trois Parlements scandinaves du group parlementaire français de l'arbitrage. . . . .	535

	PAGE.
VITRY (P.) & BRIÈRE (G.) L'Eglise abbatiale de Saint-Denis.. . . .	701
Vivisection. International Congress against Report, 1909.. . . .	668
VON RUVILLE (Dr. Albert). Back to the Holy Church ( <i>Trans.</i> ).. . . .	34
VORAGINE (Jacques de). La Légende dorée. Trad. de F. de Wyzewa.. . . .	24
W	
WAGNER (C.) Par le sourire.. . . .	73
————— A travers les choses et les hommes.. . . .	73
WAGNER (Richard). My Life.. . . .	504
————— Œuvres en prose ( <i>Trad.</i> ). Tomes 1, 2, 6.. . . .	721
WALLACE (A. R.) The World of Life.. . . .	611
WALLER (Mary E.) Flamsted Quarries.. . . .	854
WALTERS (H. McD.) Civil Service Gingles.. . . .	1411
WARD (Mrs. E. M.) Reminiscences. Ed. by E. O'Donnell.. . . .	504
WARNER (Anne). Leslie's Lovers.. . . .	854
WASHINGTON (Booker). Frederick Douglass. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ).. . . .	1220
WATSON (H. B. M.) Alise of Astra.. . . .	854
WATSON (John). The Philosophical Basis of Religion.. . . .	65
WEALE (B. L. F.) The Conflict of Colour.. . . .	629
Weiss (J.-J.) et son œuvre littéraire. Par Eug. Lovinesco.. . . .	800
WELLS (Carolyn). The Staying Guest.. . . .	854
WELLS (H. G.) La Guerre dans les airs ( <i>Trad.</i> ).. . . .	854
————— The New Machiavelli.. . . .	854
WELSCHINGER (Henri). La Guerre de 1870.. . . .	434
WELVERT (Eug.) Autour d'une dame d'honneur.. . . .	496
WENDELL (B.) La France d'aujourd'hui.. . . .	435
WESLEY (John). The Journal of. Vol. 2.. . . .	41
<i>West Indies</i> . Pocket Guide to the. By A. E. Aspinall (1910).. . . .	1390
Wesley (John). La Jeunesse de Wesley. Par A. Léger.. . . .	41
WHARTON (Anne H.) Salons, Colonial and Republican.. . . .	1218
WHISPER (A.) The Sinister Note.. . . .	855
WHITAKER'S Peerage, Baronetage, etc., for 1911.. . . .	507
————— Who's Who in Business, for 1911.. . . .	474
WHITE (A. D.) Seven Great Statesmen.. . . .	476
WHITE (A. G.) The Templeton Tradition.. . . .	855
WHITE (Mrs. E. G.) The Great Controversy between Christ and Satan.. . . .	48
WHITE (Henry Alex.) "Stonewall" Jackson. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ).. . . .	1220
WHITEHOUSE (H. R.) L'Effondrement du royaume de Naples.. . . .	437
WHITE (S. A.) The Stampeder.. . . .	855
WHITE (S. E.) The Cabin.. . . .	855
————— The Rules of the Game.. . . .	855
WHITNEY (Harry). Hunting with the Eskimos.. . . .	1403
Who's Who, The American Catholic.. . . .	1221
WIGGIN (Kate D. and others). Robinetta.. . . .	855
WILLIAMS (J. H.) The Mountain that was "God." Mount Tacoma.. . . .	1406
WILLIAMSON (C. N. & A. M.) The Golden Silence.. . . .	855



	PAGE.
WILLIAMSON (D.) Our King and Queen.. . . .	397
Willing's Press Guide, for 1911.. . . .	802
WILLIS (Prof. Henry Parker). Stephen A. Douglas. ( <i>Amer. Cris. Biog.</i> ) . . .	1220
WILSON (Beccles). Nova Scotia.. . . .	1337
WILSON (I. F.) The Land Claimers.. . . .	854
WILSON (Lady). Letters from India.. . . .	461
WING (Joseph E.) Alfalfa farming in America.. . . .	657
WINN (Edith L.) Violin Talks.. . . .	722
WINTER (Nevin O.) Brazil and her People of to-day.. . . .	1356
Wisconsin Histor. Society, Proceedings for 1910.. . . .	1257
———— State Histor. Collections. Vol. 19, 1911.. . . .	1257
———— Wisconsin Women in the Civil War.. . . .	1257
———— Its part in the Chattanooga Campaign.. . . .	1257
WISTER (Owen). Members of the Family.. . . .	855
WRIGHT (Mabel O.) Princess Flower Hat.. . . .	855
WYLIE (I. A. R.) The Rajah's People.. . . .	855
WOLZOGEN (H. de). Guide musical pour les Opéras de Wagner.. . . .	721
World Missionary Conference (London, 1910).. . . .	42

## Y

YEAR (The) Book of Art, for 1911.. . . .	698
YEIGH (Frank). Through the Heart of Canada.. . . .	1403
York ( <i>Maine</i> ) Deeds. Vol. 17.. . . .	1240
YOUNGHUSBAND (Sir Francis). India and Tibet.. . . .	459

## Z

ZARANDY (Gaspard A.) Les Szemere, descendants du conquérant Huba (Hongrie, 889).. . . .	443
ZURLINDEN (Gén.) Napoléon et ses maréchaux.. . . .	430
ZWEIG (Stéfan). Emile Verhaeren, sa vie, son œuvre. ( <i>Trad.</i> ).. . . .	503

## SUBJECTS.

*AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE.*

- Annales de la science agronomique, pour 1910.  
 Canadian (The) Ayrshire Herd Book. Vol. 20.  
**Chaillan** (l'abbé M.) Le roi René à son Château de Gardane.  
 Clydesdale (The) Stud-Book of Canada. Vol. 18.  
**Craig** (I. A.) Judging Live Stock.  
**Delacroix** (Geo. & al.) Maladies des plantes cultivées.  
**Diffloth** (Paul). Elevage et exploitation des animaux domestiques.  
 Dominion Short-Horn Herd Book. Vol. 27 (1910).  
 Dominion Swine Breeders' Record. Vol. 21.  
 Gardening (The) Year Book, 1911.  
 General (The) Stud Book. Vol. 21.  
 Hackney Stud Book (The Canadian), for 1910.  
 International Institute of Agriculture. Bulletin of the Bureau of Economic and Social Intelligence. Vol. I, 1910.  
 Journal d'Agriculture pratique, pour 1910.  
**Maynard** (S. T.) Successful Fruit Culture.  
**Miles** (M.) Land Draining.  
**Ontario**. Annual Report of Dept. of Agriculture for 1909.  
**Pertus** (Joanny). Le Chien.  
 Royal Agricultural Society of England. Journal of the, for 1910.  
**Shaw** (Thomas). Feeding Farm Animals.  
 ————— Forage Crops other than Grasses.  
 ————— The Study of Breeds in America.  
 Sheep. Canadian National Records for. Vol. 1 (1910).  
**Spillman** (W. J.) Farm Grasses of the United States.  
 Stud Book. The General. 2nd Supp. to V. 21 (1910).  
*United States*. Yearbook of Agriculture, for 1910.  
**Villebresme** (Vte de). L'élevage en Europe et en Amérique.  
**Wing** (Joseph E.) Alfalfa farming in America.

*ANTHROPOLOGY AND ZOOLOGY.*

- Brettes** (le chan.) L'Homme et l'univers. Tome 2.  
**Fabre** (J. H.) Souvenirs entomologiques. 10 vol.  
*Indiana*. Annual Report of the State Entomologist (1909-10).  
**Jousset de Bellesme** (Dr). La Pisciculture en France.  
**Lioubow** (Génia). Les Visages et les âmes.  
**London** (W. J.) The Small-Mouthed Bass.  
 New Jersey State Museum. Report for 1909.  
**Vacher de Lapouge**. Race et milieu social.  
**Weale** (B. L. P.) The Conflict of Colour.

*ARCHITECTURE, FURNITURE AND DECORATION.*

- American (The) Architect. Vol. 97.  
**Assier** (Jules). Notre-Dame de Chartres.  
**Baum** (Jules). L'Architecture romane en France.  
**Bayard** (Em.) L'art de reconnaître les styles.  
**Bayet** (Jean). Les Edifices religieux de Paris.  
**Boinet** (Am.) Edifices religieux de la ville de Paris.  
 Builder (The). Vol. 99 (1910).  
**Champneys** (A.) Irish Ecclesiastical Architecture.

- Delahache** (Georges). La Cathédrale de Strasbourg.  
**Delbos** (Leon). Nautical Terms in English and French and French and English.  
**Demaïson** (L.) La Cathédrale de Reims.  
**Dimier** (Louis). L'Hôtel des Invalides.  
**Lécureux** (L. Th.) Saint-Pol-de-Léon. (Mon. des Gr. Ed.)  
 Memorials in London. Return of Outdoor-.  
**Porée** (Charles). L'Abbaye de Vézelay.  
*United States*. Supervising Architect of the Treasury Dept. Annual Report, 1910.  
**Vitry** (P.) & **Brière** (G.) L'Eglise abbatiale de Saint-Denis.

### *BELLES-LETTRES, CANADIAN.*

- Blossom (A) of the Sea. **Lyman C. Smith**.  
 Chapter in the Literature of Fur Trade. **Burpee** (L. J.).  
 Civil Service Gingles. **H. McD. Walters**.  
 Contes du vieux temps. **Is. Jos. Doucet**.  
 Des Mots, des vers. **Jules Tremblay**.  
 Dust and Ashes. **A. C. Stewart**.  
 Essais et Conférences. Le **P. Beaudet**.  
 Fiancés (Les) de Saint-Eustache. **Adèle Bibaud**.  
 Freebooters of the Wilderness. **Agnes C. Laut**.  
 Gerbes du Mont Royal. **Auguste Charbonnier**.  
 Going down from Jerusalem. **Norman Duncan**.  
 Heart Forget-me-not's. **Amy E. Campbell**.  
 Irish Ned. **Rev. Sam. Pea**.  
 Is it Just? **Minnie Smith**.  
 Janey Canuck in the West. **Emily Ferguson**.  
 'Lisbeth of the Dale. **Marian Keith**.  
 Mac's (The) of '37. **Price Brown**.  
 Poems. **F. G. Scott**.  
 Prose et pensées. **W. A. Baker**.  
 Romance (The) of Commerce. **J. M. Oxley**.  
 Specimen (The) Hunters. **J. M. Oxley**.  
 Soirs (les): poésies. **Alb. Dreux**.  
 Trail (The) of a Sourdough. **May K. Sullivan**.  
 Vers l'action. **Arthur Saint-Pierre**.  
 Ways (The) of the Heart. **Ethel P. Hope**.  
 Woodsmen of the West. **M. A. Grainger**.  
 Wreath (A) of Canadian Song. **C. M. Whyte Edgar**.

### *BELLES-LETTRES, ENGLISH AND AMERICAN.*

- Adventure. **Jack London**.  
 Adventures (The) of a Modest Man. **R. W. Chambers**.  
 Affair (An) of Dishonour. **W. deMorgan**.  
 Alise of Astra. **H. B. M. Watson**.  
 Andersons (The). **S. MacNaughtan**.  
 Appreciations and Criticisms of the Works of Charles Dickens. **G. K. Chesterton**.  
 Aspects of Religious and Scientific Thought. **R. H. Hutton**.  
 At the Villa Rose. **A. E. W. Mason**.  
 Aunt Jane of Kentucky. **Eliza C. Hall**.  
 Ball (The) and the Cross. **G. K. Chesterton**.  
 Bawbee Jock. **Amy McLaren**.  
 Blue (The) Goose Chase. **H. K. Job**.  
 Bracken. **John Trevena**.  
 Brasseurs (les) d'argent. **U. Sinclair**. (Trad.)

- Brazenhead the Great. **Maurice Hewlett.**  
 Broad (The) Highway. **J. Farnol.**  
 Cabin (The). **S. E. White.**  
 Camera (The) Fiend. **C. W. Hornung.**  
 Clayhanger. **Arnold Bennett.**  
 Cynthia of the Minute. **L. J. Vance.**  
 Dame (la) en bleu. **Wm. Le. Queux.** (Trad.)  
 Demoiselle (A) of France. **W. J. Eccott.**  
 Denis Trench. **Mrs. H. H. Penrose.**  
 Denry the Audacious. **A. Bennett.**  
 Devil's (The) Motor. **Marie Corelli.**  
 Dolores. **Ivy Compton Burnett.**  
 Dop (The) Doctor. **R. Dehan.**  
 Drame (le) du Korosko. **Conan Doyle.** (Trad.)  
 Eyes of Youth: A Book of Verse. By Several Authors.  
 Fancey Farm. **N. Munro.**  
 Flamsted Quarries. **Mary E. Waller.**  
 Fortune (The) Hunters and Other Stories. **Violet Jacobs.**  
 Fruitful (The) Vine. **R. Hichens.**  
 General (The) Plan. **E. Candler.**  
 Girondin (The). **H. Belloc.**  
 Golden (The) Silence. **C. N. & A. M. Williamson.**  
 Golden (The) Web. **A. Partridge.**  
 Grain (The) of Dust. **D. G. Phillips.**  
 Green (The) Wave of Destiny. **Philippa Bridges.**  
 Grit. **G. H. Russell.**  
 Helen with the High Hand. **A. Bennett.**  
 Howard's End. **E. M. Forster.**  
 I Will maintain. **Majorie Brown.**  
 Imperial (An) Adventure. **Iver McIver.**  
 Imperial (An) Marriage. **A. W. Marchmont.**  
 Innocence (The) of Father Brown. **G. K. Chesterton.**  
 Intellectuals (The). **Rev. P. A. Sheehan.**  
 Ivor. **G. H. Russell.**  
 King (The) over the Water. **J. H. McCarthy.**  
 Land (The) Claimers. **I. F. Wilson.**  
 Land (The) of His Fathers. **A. J. Dawson.**  
 Last (The) American. **J. A. Mitchell.**  
 Lettres d'amour d'une anglaise (Trad.).  
 Last (The) Link. **George Ryven.**  
 Law (The) of Bolo. **S. P. Hyatt.**  
 Leslie's Lovers. **Anne Warner.**  
 Little (A) Cloud of Dust. **H. Naybard.**  
 Long (The) Roll. **Mary Johnston.**  
 Lord Bellenger. **Harry Graham.**  
 Lord (The) Dollar. **Harper Curtis.**  
 Love and Extras. **F. Richardson.**  
 Macbeth, la tragédie de. **Wm. Shakespeare.** (Trad, par M. Maeterlinck.)  
 Man (The) Higher Up. **H. R. Miller.**  
 Man's (A) Man. **Ian Hay.**  
 Mains (Les) dans les Ténèbres. **A. Galsworthy.**  
 Meadow (the) Beyond. **E. H. Carrier.**  
 Members of the Family. **Owen Wister.**  
 Metropolis. **Upton Sinclair.**  
 Mistress (The) of Shenstone. **F. L. Barclay.**  
 Moving (The) Finger. **E. P. Oppenheim.**  
 Mr. Ingleside. **E. V. Lucas.**



- My Lady of Intrigue. **H. Jordan.**  
 New (The) Machiavelli. **H. G. Wells.**  
 New (The) Squire of Carlton Manor. **C. R. Parsons.**  
 Ninety-eight and Sixty Years After. **A. James.**  
 None Other Gods. **R. H. Benson.**  
 Not Guilty. **W. E. Norris.**  
 Old (The) Dance Master. **W. R. Paterson.**  
 Opal Fire. **Mrs. Campbell Praed.**  
 Out of Drowning Valley. **S. C. Jones.**  
 Panther's Cub. **A. & E. Castle.**  
 Path (The) of Glory. **P. L. Haworth.**  
 Peace Alley. **Diana Meyrick.**  
 Peter's Progress. **C. Heath.**  
 Pilgrim (The). **A. Lewis.**  
 Poetry of Empire: Nineteen Centuries of British History. Ed. by John & Jean Lang.  
 Pongo and the Bull. **H. Belloc.**  
 Prester John. **John Buchan.**  
 Prince (The) of this World. **Joseph Hocking.**  
 Princess Flower Hat. **Mable O. Wright.**  
 Prize (The). **S. C. Grier.**  
 Prodigal (The) Judge. **Vaughan Kester.**  
 Queen Sheba's Ring. **H. R. Haggard.**  
 Rajah's (The) People. **I. A. R. Wylie.**  
 Rest Harrow. **M. Hewlett.**  
 Rewards and Fairies. **R. Kipling.**  
 Robinetta and Others. **Kate D. Wiggin.**  
 Romance (The) of a Woman of Thirty. **Louise Mack.**  
 Rules (The) of the Game. **S. E. White.**  
 Second String. **Antony Hope.**  
 Seekers All. **Mrs. K. Combe.**  
 Separate Stars. **Violet Pearn.**  
 Silent (the) Isle. **A. C. Benson.**  
 Sinister (The) Note. **A. Whisper.**  
 Snail's (A) Wooing. **E. M. Sneyd-Kynnersley.**  
 Spell Land. **Sheila Kaye-Smith.**  
 Spread (The) Eagle and Other Stories. **Guv. Morris.**  
 Stampeder (The). **S. A. White.**  
 Staying (The) Guest. **Carolyn Wells.**  
 Story (The) of Martin Coe. **R. D. Paine.**  
 Stragglers (The). **Mrs. Elizabeth Robbeck.**  
 Sword (The) Maker. **R. Barr.**  
 Templeton (The) Tradition. **A. G. White.**  
 Thackeray—Some aspects of. **L. Melville.**  
 Thackeray (A) Dictionary. **I. G. Mudge and M. E. Soars.**  
 Trail (The) of the Axe. **R. Cullum.**  
 Trevor Lordship. **Mrs. H. Barclay.**  
 Varmint (The). **O. Johnson.**  
 What's Wrong with the World. **G. K. Chesterton.**  
 Yet Again. **Max Beerbohm.**

### *BELLES-LETTRES, FOREIGN.*

- Anthologie de la littérature japonaise. **Michel Revon.**  
 Arènes sanglantes. **V. B. Ibanez.** (Trad. de l'espagnol.)  
 Enlèvement (l') du taureau divin. **H. d'Arbois de Jubainville.**  
 Forse che si forse che no; roman. **G. D'Annunzio.**  
 Irish Text Society. Vol. XI. Poems of David O'Brandair. (Trans.)

- Klaus Hinrich Baas. **Gustav Frenssen.** (Trans.)  
 Livre (le) des légendes. **Selma Lagerlöf.** (Trad.)  
 Liens (les) invisibles. **Selma Lagerlöf.** (Trad.)  
 Loi (la) de l'amour et la loi de la violence. **Léon Tolstoï.** (Trad.)  
 Omar Khayyâm. Rubaiyat. (Trad. de M. Robert Belpeuch.)

### BELLES-LETTRES FRANÇAISES.

- Anthologie du théâtre français contemporain. **Geo. Pellissier.**  
 Après Moi. (Pièce en 3 actes.) **H. Bernstein.**  
 Ascension. **Chas. de Pomairols.**  
 Au galop de la vie. **Ernest Daudet.**  
 Barricade (la). **Paul Bourget.**  
 Bon an, mal an (3e série). **Henri Lavedan.**  
 Brèche (la). "**Brada**".  
 Brizeux. Œuvres choisies de. **Leo le Bourgo.**  
 Bureaux et bureaucrates. **Albert Cim.**  
 Ce qui demeure. **Paul Renaudin.**  
 Chaîne (la) éternelle. **F. Gregh.**  
 Château (le) de la Belle-Au-Bois-dormant. **Pierre Loti.**  
 Chateaubriand. Meilleures pages de.  
 Chèvre (la) de Piscadoire. **Léon Lafage.**  
 Collier (le) des jours. **Judith Gautier.**  
 Comme la plume au vent. **M. Montégut.**  
 Croisée (la) des chemins. **Henry Bordeaux.**  
 Dame (la) qui a perdu son peintre. **Paul Bourget.**  
 Désespérée. **Gaston Auvard.**  
 Des journées et des hommes. **R. Launay.**  
 Deux (les) consciences. **L. de Tinseau.**  
 Double (la) confession. **Charles Le Goffic.**  
 France (la) douce. **René Bazin.**  
 Du diable à Dieu. **Ad. Rette.**  
 Flaviana Princesse. **Daniel Le Sueur.**  
 Ginette Chatenay. **Geo. de Lauris.**  
 Girardin (Mme de). Pages choisies de. (Prosateurs illustres.)  
 Guérin (Maurice et Eugénie de). Œuvres choisies.  
 Goyau (Lucie F. F.) La Vie et la mort des fées.  
 Invasion (une) de macrobes. **André Couvreur.**  
 Jean-Christophe; la fin du voyage. **R. Rolland.**  
 Jean-Christophe à Paris. Tome 3. **R. Rolland.**  
 Jean-Luc persécuté. **C. F. Ramuz.**  
 Joies (les) du célibat. **M. Aigueperse et R. Dombre.**  
 Leur Royaume. **R. V. Radot.**  
 Locutions et allusions. **Félix Perrissoud.**  
 Madame Davenay, bienfaitrice. **Jean Corrard.**  
 Madame Kaekebroeck à Paris. **L. Courouble.**  
 Maïa. **Charles de Borden.**  
 Malencontre. **Guy Chantepleure.**  
 Ma petite belle-sœur. **Roger Dombre.**  
 Marie-Claire. **M. Audoux.**  
 Meilleur (le) amour. **Louis Delzons.**  
 Mon chien Bop et ses amis. **H. Gréville.**  
 Monsieur le député. **Geo. Beaume.**  
 Montaigne. Choix de textes. (Prosateurs illustres.)  
 Nodier (Charles). Pages choisies. (Prosateurs illustres.)  
 Non licet. **B. Neuillès.**  
 Nouvelle Alsace. **Jeanne Régamey.**

- Ombre (l') de l'amour. **Marcelle Tinayre.**  
 Opéra (l') romanesque. **P. B. Ghensi.**  
**Pailleron** (Ed.) Théâtre complet. Tomes 1 et 2.  
 Par aventure. **L. Lafage.**  
 Parfum (le) de la dame en noir. **Gaston Leroux.**  
 Passion (la) de Claude Bernier. **Jean Vignaud.**  
 Paul le nomade. **Jules Sageret.**  
 Pèlerin (le) passionné. **Jean Moréas.**  
 Petite (la) Don Quichotte. **Roger Dombre.**  
 Petits (les) joyeux. "**Gyp.**"  
 Poème (le) de la maison. **Louis Mercier.**  
 Poésies religieuses. **Paul Verlaine.**  
 Princesse de science. **Ern. Tissot.**  
**Rabelais.** Pantagruel, pour la jeunesse.  
 ——— Pages choisies de. (Prosateurs illustres.)  
 Retour (le). **Comte A. De Saint-Aulaire.**  
 Robinsón. **A. Capus.**  
 Roman (le) du Renard, mis en vers. **Ch. Potvin.**  
 Secret (le) d'Antoine. **Paul Lacour.**  
 Souvenirs d'un vieil athénien. **E. Gebhart.**  
 Souvenirs d'un Parisien. **François Coppée.**  
 Sterne. Pages choisies de. (Prosateurs illustres.)  
 Swift. Pages choisies de. (Prosateurs illustres.)  
**Tissot** (Ernest). Princesses de science.  
 Tous héros. **André Lichtenberger.**  
 Trois filles à marier. **F. Aubier.**  
 Une (l') et l'autre. **J. Marni.**  
 Vengeurs (les) de la main noire. **Arthur Savaète.**  
 Vieilles histoires du pays breton. **Anatole Le Braz.**  
 Vingt contes nouveaux. **Frs Coppée.**  
 Voies (les) impénétrables. **H. Sévérac.**  
 Voix de la terre et du temps. **Louis Mercier.**

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.

- American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress.  
 Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Catalogue of the Printed Books preserved at Haig Hall.  
 4 Vols.  
 Bibliothèque Nationale (France) Catalogue général. Tome 41.  
 Book-Prices Current (American) for 1908, 1909, 1910.  
 British Museum. Catalogue of Engraved British Portraits in the.  
 ——— Catalogue of Romances in the. Vol. 3.  
**Cannons** (H. G. T.) Bibliography of Library Economy.  
**Dante.** Catalogue of the Dante Collection in the Library of the University College,  
 London. By H. C. Barlow.  
 Dictionary (A) of Printers and Booksellers in England, Scotland and Ireland (1557-  
 1640).  
**Griffin** (Grace G.) Writings on American History for 1907.  
**Lanson** (Gustave). Manuel bibliographique de la littérature française moderne.  
 (1500-1900). Tome 1.  
 Library of Congress. Annual Report for 1910.  
 ——— Calendar of the Papers of Martin Van Buren.  
 ——— American and English Genealogies in the.  
 Literary (The) Year Book for 1911.  
**Livingston** (Luther S.) American Book Prices Current.  
**Lorenz** (O.) Catalogue de la librairie française. Tome 20.  
 Stage (The) Year Book, for 1911.

## BIOGRAPHY.

- Adam (Mme Juliette). Après l'abandon de la revanche.
- Ainsworth (W. H.) and His Friends. By S. M. Ellis.
- Anderson (Sir Robert). The Lighter Side of my Official Life.
- Arbouville (Mme d'), d'après ses lettres à Sainte-Beuve.
- Arlincourt (le Vte d'). Par Alf. Marquiset.
- Aumale (duc d'). Correspondance avec Cuvillier-Fleury.
- Arnaud (Raoul). La Princesse de Lamballe.
- Austin (Alfred). The Autobiography of. (1835-1910.)
- Azan (Paul). Souvenirs de Casabianca.
- Bacon (Francis). A Sketch of his Life. By G. W. Steeves.
- Balzac. By Lawton.
- Banks (Sir Joseph). The Life of. By Ed. Smith.
- Beaudelaire (Charles). Par Alph. Siché et J. Bertaut.
- Beaunier (A.) Trois amies de Chateaubriand.
- Bergasse (Nicolas), député du Tiers-Etat, pendant la Révolution.
- Bertrand (Capt.) Mémoires de la Grande Armée (1805-15).
- Bézy (J.) Henri-Dominique Lacordaire.
- Blackie (John Stuart). Notes of a Life.
- Bleackley (H.) Les Grandes courtisanes anglaises du XVIIIe siècle.
- Bordeaux (Henry). Portraits de femmes et d'enfants.
- Brémond (Henri). Apologie pour Fénelon.
- Brogie (Le duc de) 1821-1901. Par G. Fagniez.
- Broughton (Lord). Napoléon, Byron et leurs contemporains.
- Butler (Lt. Gen. Sir W. F.) Autobiography.
- Carmen Sylva ("Queen of Roumania"). From Memory's Shrines. The Reminiscences of.
- Carrie (T. Ambr. de la). Un Vendéen sous la Terreur.
- Castellane (Marquis de). Men and Things of My Time.
- Catholic (The) Who's Who. (1911.)
- Catling (Thomas). My Life's Pilgrimage.
- Chambrier (Mme Alex.) Henri de Mirmand et les réfugiés de la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes.
- Chaponnière (P.) Piron; sa vie, son œuvre.
- Chateaubriand. Trois amies de. Par A. Beaunier.
- Chudleigh (Elizabeth) "Duchess of Kingston." Being her Romance and History.
- Chuquet (A.) Episodes et Portraits. (2e et 3e séries.)
- Clayton (Joseph). Leaders of People.
- Comminges (Comte de). Souvenirs d'enfance et de régiment. (1831-1870.)
- Condillac. Sa vie, sa philosophie, son influence. Par le comte Baguenault de Puchesse.
- Courtney (W. P.) Eight Friends of the Great.
- Creighton ("Bishop" M.) Life and Letters of. By his Wife.
- D'Estaing (l'amiral) 1724-94. Par le Marquis Calmon-Maison.
- Dino (Duchess de). Memoirs of the. (3rd Series.)
- Disraeli (Benj.) Life of—Earl of Beaconsfield. By Wm. F. Money-penny. Vol. I.
- Dupleix. Par Eugène Guénin.
- Dupont-Chatelain (Marg.) Les Encyclopédistes et les femmes.
- Eon (le Chevalier d'). Life and Times of. By Oct. Homberg & E. Jousselin. (Trans.)
- Faguet (Em.) Madame de Sévigné.
- Fersen (Le comte de), Charles-Gustave de Lilienfeld, la princesse Zelmire. Par Princesse Schahovskoy-Strechneff.
- Foster (A. O. Arnold). A Memoir. By his Wife.
- Gasquet (Rt. Rev. Abbot). Leaves from my Diary (1894-96).
- Gautier (Paul). Madame de Staël et Napoléon.
- Gordon (Archib.) Album of Recollections of.



- Goschen (G. J. First Viscount). Life of (1831-09). By Hon. A. D. Elliot.
- Got (Edmond). Journal de (1822-1901). Publié par son fils.
- Grandin (le commandant). Le Maréchal de MacMahon.
- Guénin (Eugène). Dupleix, d'après des documents inédits.
- Guéranger (Dom.) Par un Moine bénédictin.
- Guérin (Maurice de). D'après des documents inédits. Par Abel Lefranc.
- Guillaume (Ch. Ed.) Initiation à la mécanique.
- Hart (G. H.) Great Soldiers.
- Hearn (L.) Japanese Letters of. Ed. by Elizabeth Bisland.
- Heine (H.) Memoirs. Ed. by G. Karpeles. (Trans.)
- Hobbes (John Oliver) "Mrs. Cragie." Life of-, told in her Correspondence with numerous friends.
- Holland (Elizabeth, Lady). The Spanish Journal of.
- Hugo (Victor). Par Jules Bertaut. (Vie anec. des Gr. Ecriv.)
- Jourgain (Jean de). Troisvilles, D'Artagnan et les Trois Mousquetaires.
- Jones (E. Burne-). Memorials of. (By G. B. J.)
- Kipling (R.) His Life and Works. By C. Charles.
- Lacombe (Bernard de). Talleyrand; The Man. (Trans. by d'Alberti.)
- Lacordaire (Henri Dom.) Par J. Bézy.
- Lamballe (la Princesse de). Par Raoul Arnaud.
- Mémoires, avec introduction par P. André.
- Lasserre (Henri). Par Et. Laubarède.
- Lauvrière (Em.) Alfred de Vigny.
- Le Braz (Anatole). Au pays d'exil de Chateaubriand.
- Lemoine (John) et Lichtenberger (A.) Trois familiers du Grand Condé.
- Letourneau (le Dr Chas.) La Biologie.
- Liddell (A. G. C.) Notes from the Life of an Ordinary Mortal.
- Lightfoot (Hannah). The Fair Quaker and her relations with George III. By Mary Pendered.
- MacGillivray (W.) Life of. By W. MacGillivray.
- MacLeod (John). Reminiscences.
- MacMahon (le Maréchal de). Par le Commandant Grandin.
- Maine (La Duchesse du). Par le Général de Piépape.
- Marquiset (Alf.) Le vicomte d'Arincourt.
- Meysenbug (Malwida de). La soir de ma vie.
- Mirmand (Henri de) et les réfugiés de la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes. Par Madame Alex. de Chambrier.
- Moberly (George); His family and friends. By C. A. E. Moberly.
- Moneyppenny (Wm. F.) Life of B. Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. Vol. I.
- Montague (Admiral Victor A.) Reminiscences of.
- Nadaud (Gustave). Sa vie et ses œuvres. Par A. Varloy.
- Neville (Lady Dorothy). Under Five Reigns. Edited by her Son.
- Newcastle-Upon-Tyne. The First Duke and Duchess of.
- Nugent (Earl Robert). Memoir of. By C. Nugent.
- Pendered (Mary L.) The Fair Quaker: Hannah Lightfoot.
- Persat (Commandant). Mémoires (1860-44). Par G. Schlumberger.
- Picard (Em.) Biographie et Bibliographie.
- Piépape (Le général). La Duchesse du Maine.
- Piron; sa vie et son œuvre. Par P. Chaponnière.
- Poincaré (Henri). Biographie. Par Em. Lebon.
- Racowitza (Princesse Hélène de). Princesse et comédienne.
- Recollections of a Society Clairvoyant.
- Reure (le Chanoine O. C.) La Vie et les œuvres de Honoré d'Urfé.
- Rodes (Sir John) & Gratton (John). "A Quaker Post-Bag."
- Roland (Madame). Life of. By I. A. Taylor.
- Russell (Lady John). A Memoir. Edited by D. MacCarthy and Agatha Russell.

- Russell (Sir W. H.) *The Life of*. By A. B. Atkins.  
 Sand (George). *Sa vie et son œuvre*. Par R. Doumic.  
 Savine (Albert). *Souvenirs de Pierre-Nicolas Berryer*.  
 Séché (Alph.) et Bertaut (Jules). *Honoré de Balzac*.  
 Sévigné (Madame de). Par Emile Faguet.  
 Smith (Goldwin). *Reminiscences*.  
 Staël (Mme de) et Napoléon. Par Paul Gautier.  
 Stenger (Gilbert). *Grandes Dames du XIXe siècle*.  
 Stokes (Bram). *Famous Imposters*.  
 Suau (Pierre). *Un Jésuite: le P. Geo. Boutelaut*.  
 Talleyrand. *La vie privée de*. Par B. de Lacombe.  
 ——— *The Man*. (Trans. from the French.) By A. D'Alberty.  
 Talleyrand-Périgord (Louis de). 1784-1808. Par E. Angot.  
 Taylor (I. A.) *Life of Madame Roland*.  
 Thénard (Jenny). *Ma vie au théâtre*.  
 Tolstoy. *The Life of: Later Years*. By Aylmer Maud.  
 Turgot. Par G. Schelle.  
 Varlôy (A.) *Gustave Nadaud, sa vie et ses œuvres*.  
 Vigny (Alfred de). Par Ernest Dupuy.  
 ——— *Sa vie et son œuvre*. Par E. Lauvrière.  
 Wagner (Richard). *My Life*.  
 Ward (Mrs. E. M.) *Reminiscences*. Ed. by E. O'Donnell.  
 Welvert (Eug.) *Autour d'une dame d'honneur*.  
 Whitaker's *Who's Who in Business* (1911).  
 White (A. D.) *Seven Great Statesmen*.  
*Who's Who for 1911*.

#### BOTANY AND FORESTRY.

- Conservation Commission (Canada). 2nd Report (1911).  
 ——— *Agriculture in Ontario*. By C. C. James.  
 ——— *Unsanitary Housing*. By C. A. Hodgetts.  
 ——— *Lands, Fisheries and Game, and Minerals* (1911).  
 Curtis's *Botanical Magazine*. 4th Ser. Vol. 6.  
 Pinchot (G.) *The Fight for Conservation*.  
*Timber and Forestry*. Final Report of the Royal Commission of Inquiry on (1909-10).  
 Van Hise (Chas. R.) *The Conservation of Natural Resources in the United States*.

#### CHURCH HISTORY, AMERICAN.

- Baptist Year Book for Ontario, Quebec and Western Canada. 1910.  
 Borthwick (Rev. J. Douglas). *History of the Diocese of Montreal*.  
 Bourgeois (le P. Ph. F.) *Les Anciens Missionnaires de l'Acadie*.  
 Canada (le) *ecclésiastique pour 1911*.  
 Cooke (Mgr), premier évêque des Trois-Rivières. *Vie de*.  
 Judge (Rev. Wm. H.): *An American Missionary*. By Rev. Chas. J. Judge, S.S.  
 Masson (G. A.) *Fêtes du 75ème anniversaire de l'Association Saint-Jean-Baptiste*.  
 Pontbriand (Mgr de). Par le Vte du Breil de Pontbriand.  
 Saint-Vallier (Mgr de). *Catéchisme du diocèse de Québec* (1702).  
 Têtu (Mgr Henri). *Notices biographiques: Les évêques de Québec*.  
 Touchet (Mgr). *France toujours: Journal d'un congressiste du Congrès de Montréal*.

#### EDUCATION.

- Arnould (Louis). *Ames en prison*.  
 Brunot (Ferd.) *L'Enseignement de la langue française*.

- Buysee** (Omer). *Méthodes américaines d'éducation.*  
*Cambridge University Calendar*, 1910-11.  
**Carnegie** (The) Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching. (Bulletin No. 5.)  
**Carnegie** (The) Institute. Annual Report for 1911.  
**Chantavoine** (Henri). *L'Education joyeuse.*  
*Cyclopædia* (A) of Education. Ed. by P. Monroe. Vol. I.  
**Dean** (Arthur D.) *The Worker and the State.*  
**Dion** (l'abbé Alb.) *Théorie et pratique de l'art d'écrire.*  
**Dubief** (Fernand). *L'Apprentissage et l'enseignement technique.*  
*Dublin University Calendar* for 1910-11.  
*Educational Review*. Vol. 76.  
**Friedel** (V. H.) *La Pédagogie dans les pays étrangers.*  
**Girls'** (The) School Year Book for 1911.  
**Gosselin** (l'abbé Am.) *L'Instruction au Canada, sous le régime français.*  
**Haldane** (Rt. Hon. R. B.) *Universities and National Life.*  
*Harvard University Catalogue* for 1910-11.  
**Hodgins** (J. George). *Historical and other Papers and Documents illustrative of the Educational System of Ontario (1792-1853).*  
*Imperial Education Conference*. Report of, 1911.  
*Liverpool University Calendar* for 1911.  
*McGill University Calendar* for 1911-12.  
*Medical Examination of Schools and Scholars*. Edited by T. N. Kelynack.  
*Melbourne University Calendar* for 1911.  
*New Zealand University Calendar* for 1911-1912.  
*Ottawa University Calendar* for 1911-12.  
*Ottawa*. *Annuaire de l'Université d', pour 1911-12.*  
*Oxford University Calendar* for 1910-11.  
*Public School Year Book*, 1911.  
*Queen's College and University*. *Examination Papers*, 1911-12.  
*Schools and Colleges of Ontario (1792-1910)*. Vol. 3.  
*School-Masters Year Book and Directory* for 1911.  
**Slossom** (E. E.) *Great American Universities.*  
*Sydney University Calendar* for 1910.  
*United States Commissioner of Education*. Annual Report. 1910.  
*University of Illinois*. Annual Register. 1910-11.  
*University of London*. Calendar, 1910-11.  
*University of Manitoba*. *Examination Papers*. 1910.  


---

Calendar, 1911-12.  
*University Reform*. Report of the Hebdomadal Council.  
*University of Toronto Calendar*. 1909-10 and 1910-11.  
**Wells** (H. G.) *La Guerre dans les airs.* (Trad.)

## ELECTRICITY.

- Bright** (Charles). *Imperial Telegraphic Communication.*  
**Gérard** (Eric). *Leçons sur l'électricité.* 8e éd.  
**Gossart** (E.) *La Grammaire des Electriciens.* Tome I.  
**Herbert** (T. E.) *Telegraphy: A detailed exposition of the British Post Office.*  
**Monnerqué** (A.) *Contrôle des installations électriques.*  
**Sell's** *Telegraphic Addresses* for 1911.  
*Téléphonie* (la) sans fil. Par E. Richmer. (Trad.)  
*United States Signal Corps*. *Electrical Instruments and Telephones of the.*

## ENCYCLOPÆDIAS AND PERIODICALS.

- Almanach Hachette*, année 1911.  
*Annuaire des longitudes*, pour l'an 1911.  
*Archives Israélites* (1910). Tome LXXI.  
12171—7½

- Catholic (The) Encyclopædia. Vols. 9, 10 and 11.  
 Encyclopædia Britannica. 11th Ed. 29 Vols (1910-11).  
 Illustrated London News. Vol. 2, 1910.  
 Intermédiaire (l') des Chercheurs et des curieux, 1910.  
 Irish Ecclesiastical Record, Vol. 28.  
**Larned** (J. N.) History for Ready Reference. Vol. 7.  
 Larousse mensuel illustré (1907-1910).  
 Magasin (le) pittoresque. Tome XI, 1910.  
 Nelson's Encyclopædia. 12 Vols.  
 New (The) International Year Book for 1910.  
 Notes and Queries (11th Ser., Vols. 2 and 3, 1910-11).  
 Philosophical Magazine, 6th Ser., Vols. 20 and 21.  
 Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society. Vol. 210.  
 Punch. Vols. 138-139, 1910.  
 Royal Society of Canada. Proceedings. 3rd Ser., Vol. 4.  
 Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland. Official Year Book for 1910.  
 Société Royale du Canada. Mémoires de la, pour 1910.

### ENGINEERING AND PUBLIC WORKS (GENIE CIVIL).

- American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions of. Index to Vols. 1-40 (1871-1909).  
 American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions of. Vol. 41.  
 Civil Engineers. Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of. Vols. 181, 182, 183, and 184.  
 Engineering. Vol. 90.  
 Engineering (The) Index for 1910.  
 Engineering News. Index to (1874-1909).  
 Génie (le) civil. Tome 56.  
**Heise** (F.) et **Herbet** (F.) Leçons sur l'exploitation des mines.  
 Kempe's Engineering Year-Book, for 1911.  
**Le Guilcher** (J. M.) Les Turbines à vapeur marines.  
 Petites monographies des Grands édifices de France.  
**Rousiers** (Paul de). Les grands ports de France.  
 Royal Engineers Corps. Professional Papers of the. Vols. 20-30 (1894-1904).  
**Talbot** (F. A.) The Making of a Great Canadian Railway.  
**Van Hecke** (Alb.) Hydraulique fluviale et maritime.

### ESSAYS.

- Chesterton** (G. K.) A Chesterton Calendar, from his writings.  
**Crothers** (S. McChord). The Gentle Reader.  
 ————— The Pardoners Wallet.  
 ————— Among Friends.  
 ————— By the Christmas Fire.  
 Cyclopædia of Illustrations for Public Speakers. (Edited by R. Scott and W. C. Stiles.)  
 France (Anatole). Discours aux étudiants.  
**Gebhardt** (Emile). Les Jardins de l'histoire.  
**Jackson** (H.) Romance and Reality. Essays and Studies.  
**Raleigh** (W.) Six Essays on Johnson.  
**Rhodes** (Jas. F.) Historical Essays.

### FINE ARTS.

- Avignon* et le Comtat venaissin. Par A. Hallays.  
**Bayard** (Em.) L'art de reconnaître les styles.  
**Bushell** (Stephen W.) L'Art chinois.



- Chevrillon** (André). *La Pensée de Ruskin*.  
**Cracovie**. Par Marie-Anne de Bovet. (Villes d'Art.)  
**Lebrun** (M.) Recueil de gravures au trait.  
**Michel** (André). *Histoire de l'Art*. Tome 4 (la Renaissance).  
**Migeon** (G.) Manuel d'art musulman.  
**Peyre** (R.) Nîmes, Arles, etc. (Villes d'Art.)  
**Prentout** (H.) Caen et Bayeux. (Villes d'Art.)  
**Sizeranne** (R. de la). *Le Miroir de la vie*.  
**Year** (The) Book of Art (1911).

### GENEALOGY, HERALDRY.

- Annuaire de la Noblesse de France*, pour 1910.  
**Burke's Peerage**, etc., for 1911.  
**Debrett's Coronation Guide**, 1911.  
**Debrett's Peerage**, etc., for 1911.  
**Dod's Peerage, Baronetage**, etc. 1911.  
**Kelly's Handbook to the Titled, Landed and Official Classes**, 1911.  
**Scots** (The) *Peerage*. Vol. 8.  
**Tausin**. *Dictionnaire des devises ecclésiastiques*.  
**Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage**, etc. 1911.

### GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVELS.

- Abel** (le P. F. M.) *Une Croisière autour de la Mer-Morte*.  
**Adam** (E.) *Behind the Screens; An English Woman's Impression of Japan*.  
**Ardouin-Dumazet**. *Voyage en France*. Tomes 53 et 56.  
**Arctic Pilot**: Baffin Bay, Hudson Strait and Bay, etc. (1907).  
**Bacon's Coronation Guide to London**, 1911.  
**Beauregard** (G. de) & **Fouchier** (L. de). *Voyage en Portugal*.  
**Bell** (Gertrude L.) *Amurath to Amurath*.  
**Bellessort** (André). *La Suède*.  
**Boland** (Henri). *En douce France*.  
**Brieux** (Eug.) *Voyage aux Indes et en Indo-Chine*.  
**Britishers in Britain**. Being the record of the official visit of Teachers from Manitoba to the Old country, 1910.  
**Brunhes** (Jean). *La Géographie humaine*.  
**Cain** (Georges). *Nouvelles promenades dans Paris*.  
 ——— *Les Pierres de Paris*.  
**Caire** (Le). (Guides-Joanne.)  
**Cassell's Guide to London for 1911**.  
**Chalhoub** (Maurice). *La Finlande*.  
**Collier** (P.) *The West in the East, from an American point of view*.  
**Corse** (La). Par Paul Joanne. (Guides-Joanne.)  
**Dauzat** (A.) *La Suisse moderne*.  
**Dudley** (Mrs. L. B.) "A Writer's Inkhorn."  
**Dupuy** (Ernest). *Alfred de Vigny*.  
**Edwards** (D. M.) *The Toll of the Arctic Seas*.  
**Ferguson's Ceylon Handbook and Directory**.  
**Fèvre** (Joseph) & **Hauser** (Henri). *Régions et Pays de France*.  
**Fougères** (G.) *Grèce*. (Guides-Joanne.)  
**Fraser** (Mrs. Hugh). *A Diplomatist's Wife in Many Lands*.  
*Géographie. Bulletin de la Société de*. Tomes 21 & 22.  
**Gérards** (Emile). *Paris souterrain*.  
**Gosselin** (l'abbé Aug.) *Au Pays de Mgr de Laval*.  
**Grèce** (la). Par G. Fougères. (Guides-Joanne.)  
**Harfeld** (Comt). *Opinions chinoises sur les barbares d'Occident*.

- Hédin** (Sven). Overland to India.  
 ——— Le Tibet dévoilé.
- Hutchinson** (H. G.) A Saga of the "Sunbeam."
- Joanne** (Paul). La Corse. (Guides-Joanne.)  
 Journal (le) des Voyages, 1910.
- Kisch** (M. S.) Letters and Sketches from Northern Nigeria.
- Korea**. Annual Report on Reforms and Progress in (1908-09).
- Lebeau** (Henri). Otaïiti.
- Lecomte** (Georges). Les Allemands chez eux.
- London**. Baedeker's Guide to. 1911.
- Lucas** (C. P.) Historical Geography of the British Colonies. Vol. 5 (Pts. 3 and 4).
- Maindron** (Maurice). Dans l'Inde du Sud. Tome 2.
- Martineau** (M. A.) Atlas Universel.  
 ——— Atlas: La France et ses Colonies.
- Peary** (R. E.) The North Pole.
- Peterman's** Geographical Journal, 1910.
- Pilot**. West Coast of England. 6th Ed. (1910).  
 ——— South Coast of England. 10th Ed. (1908).  
 ——— North Sea. East Coast of England. 7th Ed. (1905).  
 ——— North Sea Faeroes, Shetland and Orkneys. 6th Ed. (1910).  
 ——— West Coast of Scotland. 5th Ed. (1902).
- Recouly** (R.) En Angleterre.
- Renwick** (George). Findland To-Day.
- Rigby** (Dr). Voyage d'un Anglais en France, en 1789.
- Rogers** (J. D.) Historical Geography of Canada.  
 ——— Newfoundland.
- Rohan** (Duchesse de). Les Dévoilées du Caucase.
- Rondet-Saint** (Maurice). La Grande Boucle.
- Segonzac** (Marquis de). Au Coeur de l'Atlas (1904-1905).
- Shackleton** (Sir E.) Au Coeur de l'Antarctique.
- Simond** (Chas.) Paris de 1800 à 1900.
- Sion** (Jules). Les paysans de la Normandie orientale.
- South Africa**. Guide to. 1910-1911.
- Southey** (Rosamond). Storm and Sunshine in South Africa.
- Spanish** (Early) Voyages to the Strait of Magellan. Ed. by Sir C. Markham.  
 (Hakluyt Soc., 2nd Ser., Vol. 28.)
- Suau** (P.) L'Espagne; terre d'épopée.
- Tour** (le) du Monde, 1910.
- Vernède** (R. E.) The Fair Dominion.
- Visite** (la) aux trois parlements scandinaves du groupe parlementaire français de l'arbitrage.

## GEOLOGY AND MINERALOGY.

- Boyer** (Jac.) La Synthèse des pierres précieuses.
- Cirkel** (Fritz). Asbestos: Its Occurrence, Exploitation, Milling and Uses. 2nd Ed. (1910).
- Coal and Metal** (Thé) Miners' Pocket-Book.
- Connecticut** Geological and Natural History Survey. Bulletins. Vol. 3, 1910.
- Geological Society of London**. Journal. Vol. 66.
- Lapparent** (A. de). La Philosophie minérale.
- Meunier** (Stan.) La Géologie générale.
- Moreux** (l'abbé). Les Tremblements de terre.
- Nova Scotia**. Dept. of Mines Annual Report, 1910.
- Quebec**. Opérations minières dans la province de. Par Théo. C. Denis.
- United States**. Geologic Atlas of the. Nos. 167-176. 1911.

*HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY (CANADIAN).*

- Archives (Canadian). Journal of the Yukon (1847-48). By A. H. Murray. (Publ. No. 4.)
- The Precursors of Jacques Cartier (1497-1534). Edit. by H. P. Biggar. (Publ. No. 5.)
- Bradley (A. G.) Le Canada, empire des bois et des blés.
- Bryce (Dr. Geo.) The Remarkable History of the Hudson Bay Company. (3rd Ed.) Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de Québec, pour 1910.
- Casgrain (P. B.) Les Batailles des Plaines d'Abraham et de Sainte-Foye.
- Clarke (John): His Adventures, Friends and Family.
- David (Hon. L. O.) Souvenirs et Biographies (1870-1910).
- Dionne (N. E.) Galerie historique, tome 6: Gabriel Richard, curé de Détroit.
- Doughty (A. G.) The King's Book of Quebec Tercentenary.
- Eaton (A. W. H.) History of Kings County, N.S. (1604-1910).
- Gibbon (J. M.) Scots in Canada.
- Hearne (Sam). A Journey from Prince of Wales's Fort in Hudson's Bay to the Northern Ocean (1769-72). New Ed. by J. B. Tyrrell. (The Champlain Society.)
- Herrington (W. S.) The Evolution of the Prairie Provinces.
- Jones S. J. (A. Edw.) Old Huronia. (Arch. of Ont. 5th Report.)
- Lennox and Addington Hist. Soc. Papers and Records (1909-10).
- Lorain (le chan. L. A.) Autour du Congrès de Montréal.
- McAleer (Geo.) Etymology of the Indian Place Name "Mississiquoi."
- Milner (W. C.) Records of Chignecto.
- Montcalm (le marquis de) (1712-1759). Par Thomas Chapais.
- Myrand (Ern.) Une nuit de Noël sous Jacques Cartier. 3e édit (1911).
- Niagara Histor. Society. Transactions. No. 20.
- Parker (Dan McNeill). Memoir of his Life. By Wm. F. Parker.
- Québec. Brochures publiées à l'occasion du Tricentenaire de.
- Raymond (Rev. W. O.) Nova Scotia under English rule (1710-1760). (Roy. Soc. of Can., 1910.)
- Roy (Jos. Edm.) Les Archives du Canada, à venir à 1872.
- Saguenay (Jean de). Champlain, fondateur de la Nouvelle France.
- Québec historique (1608-1908).
- Lévis: l'Épopée canadienne.
- Simcoe (Mrs. John Graves). Diary of (1792-96). With Notes, by J. R. Robertson.
- Van Koughnet (Lady Jane). The Von Gochnets.
- Wilson (Beccles). Nova Scotia.
- Women's Canad. Hist. Soc. of Ottawa. Transactions. Vol. 4 (1911).

*HISTORY, AMERICAN.*

- American Antiquarian. Vol. 30.
- American (The) Catholic Who's Who, 1911.
- American Cath. Hist. Soc. of Philadelphia. Records of the, for 1910.
- American Ethnology Bureau. Bulletins Nos. 37-45.
- Americana (Amer. Hist. Mag.) Vols. 4 and 5.
- Amory (Hugh). The Descendants of. By G. E. Meredith.
- Beecham (R. K.) Gettysburg; the pivotal battle of the Civil War
- Athénée (l') Louisianais, pour 1909 et 1910.
- Benjamin (Judah P.) By Pierce Butler. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)
- Benton (Chas. H.) By M. Rogers. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)
- Brown (John): A Biography after Fifty Years. By O. G. Villard.
- By W. E. B. Dubois. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)
- Bruce (Alex. Philip). By Robert E. Lee. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)
- Buchanan (James). Works of. Edited by J. B. Moore. Vols. 10-12.
- Butler (Pierce). Judah P. Benjamin. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)

- Calhoun (John C.) By Gaillard Hunt. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
*Carolina*. Narratives of Early Carolina. Edited by A. S. Salley.  
 Chase (Ellen). The Beginnings of the American Revolution.  
 Clay (Henry). By Thomas H. Clay. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
 Connecticut Historical Society. Collections of the. Vol. 13.  
 Crook (Col. Wm. H.) Through Five Administrations.  
 Croscus (Geo. E.) Synchromic Chart of United States History.  
 Dana (Jas. D.) Life of. By Daniel C. Gilman.  
 Dana (R. H.) Speeches in Stirring Times.  
 Davis (Jefferson). By Prof. W. E. Dodd. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
 Diefendorf (Mary R.) The Historic Mohawk.  
 Dodd (Prof. W. E.) Jefferson Davis. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
 Douglas (Stephen A.) By Prof. H. P. Willis.  
 Douglass (Frederick). By B. T. Washington.  
 Dubois (W. E. B.) John Brown. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
 Edison. His Life and Inventions. By F. L. Dyer & T. C. Martin.  
 Emerson (R. W.) Journals of. Vols. 3 and 4.  
 Firth (Chas. H.) Parallel between the English and American Civil Wars.  
 Fitch (M. H.) The Chattanooga Campaign.  
 Flint (Timothy): Pioneer, missionary, author and editor (1780-1840).  
 Griffin (Grace G.) Writings on American History, for 1907.  
 Griffin (M. I. J.) Catholics and the American Revolution. Vol. 3.  
 Hale (Edw. Everett). William H. Seward. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
 Hamilton (Alex.) Intimate Life of. By McL. Hamilton.  
 Haring (C. H.) The Buccaneers in the West Indies, in the XVIIIth Century.  
 Haynes (Prof. George H.) Charles Sumner. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
 Hayward (W. B.) Bermuda, Past and Present.  
 Hitchcock (E. A.) Fifty Years in Camp and Life.  
 Hodge (F. W.) Handbook of American Indians. (Am. Eth. Bull.)  
 Hudson (Henry). By Thomas A. Janvier.  
 Hudson-Fulton (The) Celebration (1909). Report of the Commission, by Edw. H. Hall.  
 Hunt (Gaillard). John C. Calhoun. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
*Illinois*. Newspapers and Periodicals of. By F. W. Scott.  
 ——— State Historical Library Collections. Vols. 6 and 7.  
 ——— State Historical Society Journal, for 1909.  
 Indiana at Antietam. Rept. of Commission of Monument.  
 Indiana at Vicksburg. By H. C. Adams, Jr.  
 Janvier (Thomas A.) By Henry Hudson.  
 Jesup (Ketchum). By Wm. Adams Brown.  
 Judson (Katharine B.) Myths and Legends of the Pacific Northwest.  
*Kansas*. Collections of the State Historical Society. Vol. II.  
 Lee (Robert E.) By Philip Alexander Bruce (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
 Lincoln (Abraham). By E. P. Oberholtzer. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
 Lithgow (R. A. D.) Dictionary of American Indian Place and Proper Names in New England.  
 McClintock (W.) The Old North Trail.  
 Maine at Valley Forge (1777-78). Unveiling of Monument of.  
 Markham (Sir Clements). The Incas of Peru.  
*Maryland*. Narratives of Early. Ed. by C. C. Hall. (Nar. of Am. Hist.)  
*Massachusetts*. Transactions and Proceedings of the Colonial Society of. Vols. 1, 2.  
 ——— Historical Soc. Collect. 7th Ser., Vol. 7.  
 ——— Proceedings. Vol. 43.  
 Mather (Cotton). Diary of. (1681-1708.)  
 Melvin (The) Memorial, (Concord) Mass., 1909.  
*Montana*. Contributions to the Hist. Soc. of. Vols. 4 & 7.  
 New Hampshire Miscellaneous Revolutionary Documents.



- New York Executive Council Minutes. Vols. 1 & 2. 1660-73.  
**Oberholtzer** (E. P.) Abraham Lincoln. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
**Pendleton** (Louis). Alexander H. Stephens. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
*Pennsylvania*. History of the 103rd Regiment of Infantry (1861-65).  
**Perkins** (Jas. B.) France in the American Revolution.  
**Platt** (Thos. C.) Autobiography of.  
**Quakers** (The) in the American Colonies. By R. M. Jones.  
**Richman** (Irving B.) California under Spain and Mexico (1535-1847).  
**Robins** (Edward). William T. Sherman. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
**Rogers** (Joseph M.) Thomas H. Benton. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
**Seward** (Wm. H.) By E. Everett Hale, Jr. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
**Sherman** (Wm. T.) By Edward Robins. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
**Smalley** (Geo. W.) Anglo-American Memories.  
 Smithsonian Inst. Bureau of Amer. Ethnology. Bulletin No. 40.  
**Spears** (John R.) David G. Farragut. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
**Sprague** (John F.) The North Eastern Boundary Controversy and the Aroostook War.  
**Stephens** (Alex. H.) By Louis Pendleton. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
**Stedman** (E. C.) Life and Letters of. By Laura Stedman and Geo. M. Gould.  
**Sumner** (Charles). By Prof. George H. Haynes. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
**Sylvester** (H. M.) Indian Wars of New England.  
*United States*. Photographic History of the Civil War. Vols. 1-4.  
**Vignaud** (Henry). Histoire critique de la grande entreprise de Christophe Colomb.  
**Villard** (O. G.) John Brown (1800-1859): A Biography after fifty years.  
**Washington** (Booker). Frederick Douglass. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
**Wharton** (Anne H.) Salons, Colonial and Republican.  
**White** (Henry Alex.) "Stonewall" Jackson. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
 Who's Who, The American Catholic, for 1911.  
**Willis** (Henry P.) Stephen A. Douglas. (Amer. Cris. Biog.)  
*Wisconsin*. Its part in the Chattanooga Campaign.  
 ——— Wisconsin Women in the Civil War.  
 ——— State Historical Collections. Vol. 19. 1911.  
 ——— Historical Society. Proceedings for 1910.  
 York (Maine) Deeds. Vol. 17.

## *HISTORY, ENGLISH. (UNITED KINGDOM).*

- Army Pageant. The Book of the. Edited by F. R. Benson.  
**Beaconsfield** (Lord). A Biography. By T. P. O'Connor (8th Ed.)  
**Besant** (Sir Walter). London City. Part 3.  
 Black Watch. The Official Records of the Mutiny in. By H. D. MacWilliams.  
**Chatham**. The Early Life and Connections of. By Lord Roseberry.  
**Edward VII.** (King). As a Sportsman. By A. E. T. Watson.  
 ——— The Golden Book of King.  
 ——— The Dead King. By R. Kipling.  
**Filon** (Aug.) Marie Stuart. (Femmes illustres.)  
**Fletcher** (C. R. L.) & **Kipling** (R.). History of England.  
 "Foemina". L'Ame des Anglais.  
**George II** and His Ministers. By R. Lucas.  
**George V.** Coronation of. London Illustrated Press.  
 ——— King and Emperor. By E. Major.  
 ——— Our King and Queen. By D. Williamson.  
**Gretton** (Lt. Col. G. le M.) The Campaigns and History of the Royal Irish Regiment, from 1684-1902.  
 Irish Wills. Index to. Vol. 2 (1910).  
**Johnston** (Sir Archibald). Diary of (1632-1639). Ed. by G. M. Paul. (Sc. Hist. Soc., Vol. 61.)

- Lethaby** (W. R.) Westminster Abbey and the Antiquities of the Coronation.  
*London* (Eng.) Post Office Directory for 1911.  
**Low** (S. J.) & **Pulling** (F. S.) The Dictionary of English History.  
**Lumsden** (C. B.) The Dawn of Modern England: A History of the Reformation, 1509-1525.  
**Marie Stuart.** Par Auguste FILON. (Femmes illustres.)  
**Maxwell** (Sir Herbert). A Century of Empire. Vol. 3.  
 ——— The Making of Scotland.  
**Navy** (The) Records Society Publications. Vol. 29. (Letters and Papers of Charles, Lord Barham, Vol. 3.)  
**Paston** (C. Y.) London of To-Day (1903).  
**Pitt** (William). William Pitt and National Revival. By J. H. Rose.  
**Pollard** (A. F.) History of England (1547-1603). (Pol. Hist. of Eng., Vol. 6.)  
**Robertson** (C. Grant). England under the Hanoverians.  
**Rosebery** (Lord). Chatham; his Early Life and Connections.  
**Stow** (John). The London Chronicles from the Collection of. Edited by Chas. L. Kingsford. (Camden Misc., Vol. XII.)  
**Thom's Official Directory** for 1911.  
**Williamson** (D.) Our King and Queen.

### *HISTORY, FRENCH (HISTOIRE DE FRANCE).*

- Acton** (Lord). Lectures on the French Revolution.  
**Angoulême** (Duc d') 1775-1844. Par le Vicomte de Guichen.  
**Aragonès d'Orcet** (Vte). Frieschwiller; Sédan et la Commune. Par un témoin.  
**Aymès** (Noël). La France de Louis XIII.  
**Batiffol** (Louis). Le Roi Louis XIII à vingt ans.  
**Batz** (Baron de). L'Agonie de la Royauté (1789-92).  
**Boutié** (Louis). Paris au temps de Saint-Louis.  
**Caillet** (Louis). Etude sur les relations de la Commune de Lyon avec Charles VII et Louis XI (1417-1483).  
**Cain** (Georges). La Place Vendôme.  
**Casanova de Seingalt** (J.) La Cour et la ville sous Louis XV.  
**Catherine de Médicis.** Correspondance. Tome 10.  
**Charles le Chauve.** Le Règne de. Par F. Lot et L. Halphen.  
**Claretie** (Jules). Quarante ans après (1870-1910).  
**Clouard** (Em.) Les Gens d'autrefois: Riom au 16e siècle.  
**Cocuard** (C.) Le Retour de l'île d'Elbe.  
**Corday** (Charlotte) et la mort de Marat.  
**Courteault** (Henri). Le Bourg Saint-Andéol.  
**Daste** (Louis). Marie-Antoinette et le complot maçonnique.  
**Daudet** (Ernest). Nouveaux récits des temps révolutionnaires.  
 ——— L'Ambassade du duc De Cazes en Angleterre.  
**Dayot** (Armand). La Renaissance en France.  
**Deniau** (l'abbé) & **Chamard** (Dom.) Histoire de la guerre de la Vendée. Tome 5.  
**Deroy** (Léon). Les Chroniques du Château de Fontainebleau.  
**Derrécagaix** (Gén.) Nos Campagnes au Tyrol.  
**Du Bourg** (Joseph). Les Entrevues des Princes à Frohsdorf, 1873 & 1883. La Vérité et la légende.  
**Espitalier** (A.) Napoléon et le roi Murat (1808-1815).  
**Fleischmann** (H.) Les Couloirs du Tribunal révolutionnaire.  
**France.** Histoire de—illustrée (Larousse).  
 ——— Origines diplomatiques de la Guerre de 1870-71. Tomes 1, 2, 3.  
**Fusil** (Mme). L'Incendie de Moscou.  
**Ganonge** (Gén. Fréd.) Jeanne d'Arc guerrière.  
**Gérard** (Pierre). Napoléon III devant l'histoire.  
**Gout** (Paul). Le Mont-Saint-Michel: histoire de l'Abbaye et de la Ville.

- Grandin (le comdt). Le Maréchal de MacMahon.
- Hartman (L.) Les Officiers de l'armée royale et la Révolution.
- Hayem (Fernand). Le Maréchal d'Ancre et Léonard Galigai.
- Henri II (roi d'Angleterre). Recueil des actes de—concernant les affaires de France.  
Publ. par Léop. Delisle.
- Houdard (G.) Les Château Royaux de Saint-Germain-en-Laye (1224-1789). Vol. 1.  
Le Vieux Château.
- Hue (G.) Un Complot de police sous le Consulat.
- Kretschman (Hans de). Lettres écrites au cours de la Guerre de 1870-1871. (Trad.)
- La Faye (Jacques de). Amitiés de reine.
- Lanzac de Laborie (L. de). Paris sous Napoléon; tome 6.
- Larcher (Lucien). Sous Metz (1870). »
- La Roncière (Chas. de). Histoire de la marine française, tome 4.
- Lefèvre-Pontalis (E.) Le Château de Coucy.
- Le Goffic (Chas.) L'Ame bretonne. 3e série.
- Lot (Ferdinand) & Helphen (Louis). Le Règne de Charles le Chauve (première partie).
- Lougnon (H.) Le Château de Ramboillet.
- Louis XIV & Madame de Maintenon. By Lady Blennerhassett.
- Macon (Gust.) Chantilly et le Musée Condé.
- Madelin (Louis). La domination française à Rome (1809-14).
- Marcère (M. de). Histoire de la République. (1876-79).
- Marie-Antoinette et le complot maçonnique. Par Louis Dasté.
- Mathiez (Albert). Le Club des Cordeliers.  
Les Origines des cultes révolutionnaires. (1789.)
- Maugras (G.) Journal d'un étudiant pendant la Révolution française.
- Maury (Frs.) Figures et aspects de Paris.
- Mercier (Ls. Séb.) Le Nouveau Paris; édit. abrégée.
- Michel (R.) L'Administration royale dans la sénéchaussée de Beaucaire.
- Napoléon Ier, Empereur des Français. Par Louis Lumet.
- Napoleon. And the end of the French Revolution. By Charles F. Warwick.  
The Tragedy of St. Helena.
- A Biography. By A. Fournier.
- In Caricature (1795-1821). By A. M. Bradley.
- The Corsican; A Diary of Napoleon's Life in his own Words.
- Ornano (Lt. Col. Cuneo d'). Mes Etapes, 1870-71.
- Paillot (René). Journal d'un Emigré; étapes d'outre-Rhin (1794-1795).
- Paris (le vieux). Vues de ses monuments. Par E. W. Hessling.
- Retz (le Cardinal de). Les plus belles pages de.
- Revol (J.) Turenne.
- Richemond (L. de). Les Rochelais à travers les siècles.
- Robespierre. Le Règne de. Par Maria H. Williams.
- Rozet (Alb.) L'Invasion de la France par Charles-Quint.
- Runciman (Sir Walter). The Tragedy of St. Helena.
- Saint-Marie (Louis). La Lumière sur 1870.
- Savine (Albert). Une Captivité en France (1811-1814).
- Schumacher (Gaspard). Journal et Souvenirs de.
- Séguir (le Marquis de). Souvenirs sur le règne de Louis XVI.
- Silberman (Le soldat). Souvenirs de campagne.
- Stéfane-Pol. Correspondance de Philippe le Bas.
- Stenger (Gilb.) Le Retour de l'Empereur.
- Sonnenschien (W. S.) The Best Books (3rd Ed., Pt. I, 1910).
- Thierry (G. A.) La Mystérieuse affaire Donadieu.
- Tournier (A.) Les Conventionnels en exil.
- Turenne. Par J. Revol.
- Vaissière (Pierre de). La Mort du Roi (Louis XVI).
- Vialla (S.) Marseille révolutionnaire (1789-1793).

- Welschinger (Henri). La Guerre de 1870.  
 Wendell (B.) La France d'aujourd'hui.  
 Zurlinden (Gén.) Napoléon et ses maréchaux.

# *HISTORY, GENERAL (ANCIENT AND MODERN).*

- Annual (The) Register for 1910.  
 Arnour (le Contre-amiral d'). Histoire abrégée des peuples de la Russie.  
 Ashe (E. Oliver). Besieged by the Boers.  
 Baikie (Rev. James). The Sea-Kings of Crete.  
 Bareith (Margrave de). Mémoires de Wilhelmine.  
 Bellessort (André). La Société japonaise.  
 Borel (Tony). Une Ambassade suisse à Paris (1663).  
 Bouché-Leclercq (A.) Leçons d'histoire romaine.  
 British School at Athens. The Annual of the, No. XV (1908-09).  
 Cambridge (The) Modern History. Vol. 12. The Latest Age.  
 Chailley (Joseph). L'Inde britannique.  
 Colleville (Cte de). Un Crime du Second Empire.  
 Coynart (Ch. de). Les Guérin de Tencin (1520-1758).  
 Cromer (Earl). Modern Egypt. New Ed., 1911.  
 Currey (E. H.) Sea Wolves of the Mediterranean.  
 Dalhousie (Marquis de). Private Letters of the. (Edited by J. G. A. Baird.)  
 Dautremier (Joseph). L'Empire japonais et sa vie économique.  
 Dechelette (Joseph). Manuel d'archéologie. Tome 2.  
 Dierauer (Johannes). Histoire de la Confédération suisse. (Trad.)  
 Driault (Ed.) La Politique extérieure du premier Consul (1800-1803).  
 Garstung (John). The Land of the Hittites.  
 Guichen (Vte de). Pierre le Grand et le premier traité franco-russe. (1682-1717.)  
 Haumant (Em.) La Culture française en Russie. (1700-1900.)  
 Hayden's Dictionary of Dates, etc. 25th Ed., 1910.  
 Inouye (Jukichi). Home Life in Tokyo.  
 Janssen (J.) History of the German People (Trans.) Vols. 15, 16.  
 King (L. W.) History of Sumer and Akkad.  
 Koch (C. W.) History of the Revolution in Europe (Trans.).  
 Kurth (G.) La Cité de Liège au moyen âge. Tomes 1, 2, 3.  
 Laguérie (Villetard de). Trois mois avec le Maréchal Oyama.  
 La Mazelière (Mis de). Le Japon; histoire et civilisation. Tome 4.  
 Lazarovich-Hhebelianovich (Prince & Princess). The Servian People.  
 Leopold II., King of the Belgians. By A. S. Rappoport.  
 Lyall (Sir Alfred). The Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India.  
 Mochizuki (Kotaro). The Japan Financial and Economic Monthly. The Corona-  
 tion Number (King George V., 1911).  
 Ouroussof (S. D.) Mémoires d'un gouverneur.  
 Pichot (H.) La Campagne du Maréchal de Saxe.  
 Pourot (Paul). Tolède.  
 Revue archéologique, 1910.  
 Revue des Questions historiques, pour 1910; tomes 1 & 2.  
 Saga-Book of the Viking Club. Vols. 3, 4, 5.  
 Savaète (Arthur). Soirées franco-russes. Tome 1.  
 Savine (Albert). L'Espagne en 1810.  
 ———— Souvenirs de la Margrave de Beyreuth.  
 Saxe (Maréchal de). La Campagne du—dans les Flandres.  
 Stryenski (C.) Le Gendre de Louis XV.  
 Theal (G. Mc.) The Yellow and Dark-Skinned People of Africa, South of the Zam-  
 besi.  
 Whitehouse (H. R.) L'Effondrement du royaume de Naples.  
 Wilson (Lady). Letters from India.



**Younghusband** (Sir Francis). India and Tibet.

**Zarandy** (Gaspard A.) Les Szemère, descendants du conquérant Huba (Hongrie, 889.)

## MATHEMATICS.

Bureau of Standards. Vol. 7. Nos. 1 and 2.

———— Circulars, Nos. 9, 10, 11.

Mathématiques. Journal de. Année 1910.

**Poincaré** (H.) Leçons de mécanique céleste.

## MEDICAL SCIENCES.

**Achard & Marion** (Drs). Thérapeutique urinaire.

American Physicians' Association. Transactions of. Vol. 25.

**Baruch** (Dr Simon). La pratique de l'hydrothérapie.

**Bernard** (Marcel). L'hygiène publique obligatoire en France.

**Brusand** (E.), **Pinard** (A.) & **Reclus** (P.) Pratique médico-chirurgicale. Illustrée.

**Cleaves** (Margaret A.) Light Energy. Its Physics, Psychological Action and Therapeutic Applications.

Congrès de l'Association des Médecins de langue française de l'Amérique du Nord. Québec, 1906 et 1910.

**Don** (John) & **Chisholm** (John). Modern Methods of Water Purification.

**Doyen** (E.) Traité de thérapeutique chirurgicale. Tome 3.

**Faure** (J. L.) & **Labey** (G.) Maladies chirurgicales du foie.

**Gaucher** (E.) Maladies de la peau.

**Gouraud** (F. H.) Que faut-il manger?

**Grasset** (Dr). Idées médicales.

**Guillin** (R.) Analyses alimentaires.

**Guinard** (Aimé). Affections chirurgicales de l'abdomen.

**Harris** (W.) Electrical Treatment.

**Huchard** (H.) Maladies du cœur.

**Jennings** (Oscar). Morphisme et morphinomanie.

**Landouzy** (L.) 'Crénothérapie (Bibl. de thérap.).

**Lorand** (A.) La Vieillesse.

**Lucas** (Félix et André). Electricité médicale.

Medical (The) Register, for 1911.

**Meunier** (Dr L.) Histoire de la médecine.

**Nisbet's** Medical Directory, for 1911.

**Ontario**. Annual Report of the Provincial Board of Health, for 1909

Public (The) Health Service Directory, for 1911.

Roentgen Rays. Archives of the. Vol. 14.

**Ross** (R.) The Prevention of Malaria.

**Roubinovitch** (Jacques). Aliénés et anormaux.

**Stewart** (Dr P.) Le diagnostic des maladies nerveuses (Trad.).

Typhoid Fever Epidemic in Ottawa (1911). Report on.

**Van Noorden** (Dr. Carl). Pathology of Disorders of Metabolism and Nutrition. (Trans.)

Vivisection. International Congress against. Report, 1909.

## MILITARY AND NAUTICAL SCIENCES.

American (The) Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, for 1913.

**Angell** (N.) The Great Illusion.

**Armées** (les) des principales puissances en 1910.

Army (The) Annual for 1911.

**Aston** (Brigadier-Gen. G. G.) Letters on Amphibious Wars.

**Australia**. Standing Orders for Military Forces.

———— Military Forces List, 1910.

- Canadian Military Institute. Selected Paper. No. 17.  
**Dalbiac** (Col. P. H.) The American War of Secession. Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. (Spl. Camp Ser., No. 13.)  
**Fiennes** (G.) The Ocean Empire. Its Dangers and Defence.  
**Fleet** (The) Annual and Naval Year Book, for 1911.  
**Fortescue** (Hon. J. W.) History of the British Army. Vols. 5 & 6.  
**French** (Gen. Sir John). Report upon his Inspection of Canadian Military Forces.  
**Fulton** (T. W.) The Sovereignty of the Seas.  
**Hamilton** (Gen. Sir Ian). Compulsory Service.  
**Hart's Army List** for 1911.  
*Ireland's Crusade against Tuberculosis*, Vol. 3. Miscellaneous Lectures.  
**Jane's Fighting Ships** for 1911.  
**Jourdan** (A. S.) *La Marine de guerre*.  
**Lake** (Major Gen. Sir Percy). Report upon General French's Recommendations.  
**National Rifle Association**. Proceedings for 1910.  
**Nautical Almanac** for 1913.  
**Naval** (The) Annual for 1911.  
**Navy** (The) League Annual for 1910-11.  
**Naval** (The) Pocket Book for 1911.  
**Pickerill** (W. N.) History of the 3rd Indiana Cavalry.  
**Roberts** (Field-Marshal Earl). Fallacies and Facts: An Answer to "Compulsory Service."  
**Robinson** (Major Gen. C. W.) Canada and Canadian Defence.  
**Roper-Caldbeck** (Major W.) The Nation and the Army.  
**Royal Naval Warrant Officers' Manual** for 1910.  
**United States Army Regulations** for 1910.  
 ——— Annual Report of the Secretary of the Navy for 1910.  
 ——— Manual for the Medical Dept. of U.S. Army.  
 ——— Navy Year Book for 1910.  
 ——— Life Saving Service. Annual Report for 1910.

## MUSIC.

- Era** (The). Dramatic and Musical Annual for 1911.  
**Gounod**. Par Camille Bellaigue.  
**Méthode de Chant du Conservatoire**.  
**Musical** (The) Directory for 1911.  
**Wagner** (Richard). *Œuvres en prose* (Trad.). Tomes 1, 2, 6.  
**Winn** (Edith L.) Violin Talks.  
**Wolzogen** (H. de). Guide musical pour les Opéras de Wagner.

## NATURAL HISTORY.

- Annals of Natural History**. 8th Ser. Vols. 6 and 7.  
**Grinnell** (M.) Neighbours of Field, Wood and Stream.  
**Huard & Simard**. Manuel des Sciences usuelles.  
**Smithsonian Institution**. Annual Report of the, for 1909.  
**Smithsonian Miscell. Coll.** Vols. 51, 54.  
**United States National Museum**. Proceedings of the. Vols. 37, 38 and 39.  
**Wallace** (A. R.) The World of Life.

## NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND CHEMISTRY.

- Année** (l') scientifique et industrielle (1909).  
**Béhal** (Aug.) Traité de chimie organique, tome 2.  
**Berthelot** (M.) Les Origines de l'alchimie.  
**Cauzous** (Th. de). La Magie et la sorcellerie en France.  
**Chemical Society**. Journal of the. Vol. 97. (Pts. I and II.)

- Curie (Mme P.) Traité de radioactivité.  
 Delanne (Gabriel). Les Apparitions matérialisées des vivants et des morts. Tome 1.  
 Guilbert (G.) Méthode de prévision du temps.  
 Hutton (A. E. H.) Crystals. (Int. Sci. Ser., Vol. 98.)  
 Joire (Dr Paul). Les Phénomènes psychiques.  
 Laignier (G. H.) Livre d'Or de la Grande Semaine d'aviation de la Champagne (1909).  
 Letourneau (Ch.) La Psychologie ethnique.  
 Lorenz (Dr T.) & Heinel (Dr Ing. C.) Machines frigorifiques.  
 Microscopical Journal. Vols. 55 and 56.  
 Nature. Vols. 84 and 85 (1910-11).  
 Nature (la); revue des sciences pour 1910.  
 Oechsner de Coninck (W. F.) Cours de chimie minérale.  
 Popular Science Monthly. Vol. 76.  
 Quatrefages (A. de). The Human Species (New Ed., 1910).  
 Serviss (G. P.) Round the Year with the Stars.  
 Swarts (Fréd.) Chimie inorganique.

### NEWSPAPERS AND DIRECTORIES (CANADIAN).

- Alberta. Henderson's Gazetteer and Directory of, for 1911.  
 Bulletin des Recherches historiques. Tome 16.  
 Calgary City Directory for 1910.  
 Canadian (The) Newspaper Directory. 7th Ed. (1911).  
 Dalhousie Gazette. Vol. 42.  
 Dau's Blue Book. 1911.  
 Edmonton and Strathcona Directory for 1910.  
 Graphic (The). Vol. 82. 1910.  
 Halifax (N.S.) Directory for 1911.  
 Moncton City Directory for 1911.  
 North Bay. Directory for 1911.  
 Ottawa City Directory for 1911.  
 Sherbrooke City (Que.) Directory for 1911.  
 St. John City (N.B.) Directory for 1911.  
 Sudbury and Copper Cliff. Directory for 1911.  
 Vancouver (B.C.) Henderson's Directory of, for 1911.  
 Willings Press Guide for 1911.

### PAINTING, SCULPTURE, ENGINEERING.

- Brangwyn (Frank). And His Works. By W. Shaw-Sparrow.  
 Foville (Jean de). Histoire de la peinture classique.  
 La Farge (John). A Memoir and a Study. By Royal Cortissoz.  
 Peintres (les) illustres; Fra Angelico et Holbein.  
 Réau (Louis). Les Primitifs allemands. (Grands Artistes.)

### PHILOLOGY, LITERARY HISTORY, CRITICISM.

- Aubigné (Agrippa d'). Par S. Rocheblave.  
 Amet (Em.) Comment on apprend à parler en public.  
 Baldensperger (F.) Etudes d'histoire littéraire.  
 Barbey d'Aurevilly. Par Ernest Seillière.  
 Barrère (Alb.) Dictionary of French and English Military Terms.  
 Boas (Franz). Handbook of American Languages.  
 Bordeaux (Henri) La Vie au théâtre.  
 Bossert (A.) Essais sur la littérature allemande. 2e série.  
 Bulletin du Parler Français au Canada. Tome 8. (1909-10.)  
 Calleja (Sat.) Diccionario de la lengua Española.

- Cambridge (The) History of English Literature. Vol. 7.  
**Chuquet** (A.) Etudes de littérature allemande. Tome 2.  
**D'Albrey** (Jean). L'Orthographe et l'étymologie.  
**Daudet** (Madame Alphonse). Souvenirs autour d'un groupe littéraire.  
**Faguet** (Em.) Histoire de la littérature française.  
 ———— Propos littéraires. 5e série.  
**Faral** (Edmond). Les Jongleurs en France au Moyen-Age.  
**Fénelon**. Par Jules Lemaitre.  
**French** (D. G.) Points about Poetry.  
**Gaubert** (Ernest). Figures françaises.  
**Gautherot** (G.) La Question de la langue auxiliaire internationale.  
**Grammont** (M.) Petit traité de versification française.  
**Grillet** (Claudius). La Bible dans Victor Hugo.  
**Lang** (A.) Sir Walter Scott and the Border Minstrelsy.  
**Larchey** (L.) Dictionnaire des noms.  
**Lemaitre** (J.) Fénelon.  
**Mason** (R.) The Song Lore of Ireland.  
**Melville** (Lewis). Some Aspects of.  
**Mouchard** (A.) Histoire de la littérature française.  
**Novicow** (J.) Le Français, langue internationale de l'Europe.  
**Pirrie** (W.) A Technical Dictionary of Sea Terms, Phrases and Words (English and French.)  
**Pluttard** (Jean). L'œuvre de Rabelais.  
**Sauer** (C. M.) Spanish Conversation-Grammar.  
**Seillière** (Ern.) Barbey d'Aurevilly, ses idées et son œuvre.  
**Söderhjelm** (W.) La Nouvelle française au XVe siècle.  
**Vallée** (F.) La Langue bretonne en 40 leçons.  
**Weiss** (J. J.) et son œuvre littéraire. Par Eug. Lovinesco.

## PHILOSOPHY.

- Bergson** (Henri). Par René Gillouin. (Les Grands Philosophes.)  
**Chide** (A.) Le Mobilisme moderne.  
**Hannequin** (A.) Etudes d'histoire des sciences et d'histoire de la philosophie.  
 Tomes I et II.  
**Latreille** (C.) Joseph de Maistre et la Papauté.  
**Leclère** (Albert). Pragmatisme, modernisme, protestantisme.  
**Lortie** (Stan. D.) Elementa philosophiæ christianæ.  
**Richard** (Adh.) Souvenirs d'un penseur moderne.  
**Rocafort** (Jacq.) La Morale de l'ordre.  
**Spiess** (Dr C.) Le progrès de la physiologie.  
**St Thomas d'Aquin** (Grands Philosophes). A. D. Sertillanges.  
**Wagner** (C.) A travers les choses et les hommes.  
 ———— Par le sourire.  
**Watson** (John). The Philosophical Basis of Religion.

## RELIGION, ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY.

- Baptist** (The) Handbook for 1911.  
**Biblical Archæology** Proceedings. Vol. 32.  
**Benson** (Rev. R. H.) Non-Catholic Denominations.  
**Blake** (S. H.) Pamphlets on Religious Subjects.  
**Brogie** (Emm. de). La Bienheureuse Marie de l'Incarnation.  
**Buddhist** (The) Review. Vol. I.  
**Bumpus** (John S.) A Dictionary of Ecclesiastical Terms.  
**Catholic Congress**. First National (Leeds, 1910).  
**Catholic** (The) Directory, for 1911.  
**Catholic Record Society** Publications. Vol. 9.



- Church Congress (England). Report for 1910.  
Church of England. Official Year Book for 1911.  
Church (The) Pulpit Year Book for 1911.  
Churchman's (The) Year Book for 1911.  
Clergy List (Church of England) for 1911.  
Conciliorum Sacrorum Amplissima Collectio. 46 vols., folio.  
Congregational (The) Year Book for 1911.  
Connor (Ralph). The Recall of Love.  
Cornish (F. W.) The English Church in the 19th Century. (Hist. of the English Church. Vol. 8.)  
Curra de Vaux (Baron de). La Doctrine de l'Islam.  
David (L.) et Lorette (P.) Histoire de l'Eglise.  
Documents Illustrative of the Continental Reformation. Ed. by Rev. B. J. Kidd.  
Dowden (John). The Medieval Church in Scotland.  
Downes (Louise A.) The New Democracy.  
Dufourcq (Alb.) L'Avenir du christianisme.  
Figgis (I. N.) Religion and English Society.  
Funk (Dr. F. X.) A Manual of Church History. (Trans.)  
Gairdner (James). Lollardy and the Reformation in England. Vol. 3.  
Gairdner (W. H. T.) Echoes from Edinburgh, 1910. (World Missionary Conference.)  
Gaultier (Paul). L'Idéal moderne.  
Gerrard (Rev. T. J.) The Wayfarer's Vision.  
Grand Almanach du monde catholique pour 1911.  
Gréa (D. A.) De l'Eglise et de sa divine constitution (nouv. éd.).  
Hibbert (F. A.) The Dissolution of the Monasteries.  
Jésus-Christ; le mystère de, extraits de la Sainte Ecriture.  
Joergensen (J.) Pèlerinages franciscains. (Trad.)  
Kennett (Rev. R. H.) The Composition of the Book of Isaiah.  
Kidd (B. J.) Documents Illustrative of the Continental Reformation. Edited by.  
La Gorce (Pierre de). Histoire religieuse de la Révolution française.  
Latreille (C.) Après le Concordat; de 1803 à nos jours.  
Leger (Augustin). La Jeunesse de Wesley.  
Loth (Arthur). Jésus de Nazareth, de Bethléem au Golgotha.  
Mann (Rev. H. K.) The Lives of the Popes in the Middle Ages. Vols. 6, 7, 8.  
Mansi (Joan. Dom.) Sacrorum Conciliorum nova Collectio. 46 vols. folio.  
Mathieu (le card.) Œuvres oratoires. Tome 1.  
Mercier (Cardinal). Modernism (Trans.).  
Michelet (Georges). Dieu et l'agnosticisme.  
Mignot (Mgr). L'Eglise et la critique.  
Mourret (Fernand). Histoire générale de l'Eglise. Tomes 3 et 5.  
Muller (Max.) Sacred Books of the East. Vol. 48.  
Nesbit's Church Directory and Almanac for 1911.  
Nicol (A. M.) General Booth and the Salvation Army.  
Pacheu (le P. J.) Psychologie des mystiques.  
Palestine Exploration Fund for 1910.  
Palmer (W. S.) The Diary of a Modernist.  
Pastor (Dr. L.) The History of the Popes. Vol. 10.  
——— Histoire des Papes. Tomes 7 et 8.  
Pinault (l'abbé Pierre). La Vie de N. S. Jésus-Christ, racontée aux enfants.  
Rabory (Dom.) Histoire de Marmoutier. Tome 1.  
Retté (Ad.) Un Séjour à Lourdes.  
Richelieu (le Card.) Les Principaux points de la Foy catholique défendus.  
Ryder (Rev. Henry). Essays. Edited by Francis Bacchus.  
Saint Euthyme le Grand (377-473). Par le P. Fr. Raymond Génier.  
Smyth (J. Patterson). The Gospel of the Hereafter.  
Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus. Lettres et Poésies.

- Vandon (le Chanoine J.) L'Œuvre des Congrès Eucharistiques.  
 Victoria Institute. Journal of the Transactions of the. Vol. 42.  
 Von Ruville (Dr. Albert). Back to the Holy Church (Trans.).  
 Voragine (Jacques de). La Légende dorée (Trad. de F. de Wyzewa).  
 Wesley (John). La Jeunesse de. Par A. Leger.  
 ——— The Journal of. Vol. 2.  
 White (Mrs. E. G.) The Great Controversy between Christ and Satan.  
 World Missionary Conference. (9 vols.)

### SPORTS AND GAMES.

- Canadian Alpine Journal. Vols. 1, 2 (1907-10).  
 Chapman (A.) & Buck (W.) Unexplored Spain.

### TRAVELS IN AMERICA.

- Aubin (Eug.) En Haïti.  
 Enoch (C. R.) Life and Travel in the United States.  
 Bordeaux (Albert). Le Mexique et ses mines d'argent.  
 Burnichon (Jos.) Le Brésil d'aujourd'hui.  
 Grinnell (Geo. B.) Trails of the Pathfinders.  
 Johnson (Clifton). Highways and Byways of the Rocky Mountains.  
 Lignereux (Saint André de). L'Amérique au XXe siècle.  
 Kirkham (S. D.) Mexican Trails.  
 Lorain (le chan. Ls-A.) Autour du Congrès de Montréal.  
 Meakin (Annette M. B.) What America is doing.  
 Peixotto (E.) Romantic California.  
 Powell (A. M.) Trailing and Camping in Alaska.  
 Sheldon (Chas.) The Wilderness of the Upper Yukon.  
 Sisson (H. D.) La République Argentine.  
 Sola (A. E. I.) Klondyke: Truth and Facts.  
 Turner (John K.) Barbarous Mexico.  
 West Indies. Pocket Guide to the. By A. E. Aspinall (1910).  
 Winter (Nevin O.) Brazil and her People of to-day.

### TRAVELS IN CANADA.

- Bernier (Capt. J. E.) Report of Expedition to Arctic Islands (1908-09).  
 Canada to-day (1911). "Canada" Annual.  
 Copping (Arthur E.) The Golden Land (Canada).  
 Geographic Board of Canada. Report for 1910.  
 Grenfell (Wm. T.) Down to the Sea.  
 Mason (Winfield S.) The Frozen Northland.  
 Maxwell (Wm.) Canada of To-day.  
 Secretan (H. E.) Out West.  
 Talbot (F. D.) The New Garden of Canada.  
 Whitney (Harry). Hunting with the Eskimos.  
 Williams (J. H.) The Mountain that was "God." Mt. Tacoma.  
 Yeigh (Frank). Through the Heart of Canada.

### USEFUL ARTS AND MANUFACTURES.

- Jottrand (F.) Préventions des accidents du travail.  
 Labounoux (P.) & Touchard (P.) Le Cidre.  
 Monvoisin (A.) Alcool et distillerie.  
 Petit (G. E.) et Bouthillon (Léon). La télégraphie sans fil.  
 Scientific American. Vol. 102.  
 ——— Supplément Vol. 69.  
 Storm Van S'Gravesande. The Rise of British Guiana. Edited by C. A. Harris and  
 J. A. J. de Williers. (Hak. Soc., Sec. Ser., Vol. 26.)

*ADDITIONAL REFERENCES RELATING TO RECIPROCITY IN TRADE  
BETWEEN CANADA AND THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.*

**ADDITIONAL CANADIAN OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS** relating to Reciprocity.

**1910. Report** of the Department of Trade and Commerce. Part 2. Canadian trade with France, Germany, the United Kingdom, and the United States of America.—(Presented 12th November, 1909.)

[See Sess. Paper No. 10*a*, 1910.]

**1910. Trade Relations** with the United States: Memorandum, the proposed changes in the Canadian Customs Tariff, showing:—

(1) Statement of articles imported, from all countries, on which reductions are proposed

(2) Statement of articles entered under tariff item No 711.

(3) Statement of articles imported from the United States on which reductions are proposed.—(Presented 3rd May, 1910.)

[See Sess. Paper No. 10*i*, 1910.]

**1910. Correspondence** respecting negotiations between the United States and Canada, relative to trade relations.—(Presented 27th April, 1910.)

[See Sess. Paper No. 10*j*, 1910]

**1911. Report** of the Department of Trade and Commerce for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1910. Part 2: Canadian trade with (1) France, (2) Germany, (3) United Kingdom, (4) United States of America.

[See Sess. Paper No. 10*a*, 1911.]

**1911. Comparative prices**, Canada and the United States, 1906-1911. Agricultural, Fisheries, Lumber and Mines products.—(Presented 26th July, 1911.)

[See Sess. Paper No. 36*b*, 1911.]

**1911. Tariff Relations** between the United States and the Dominion of Canada—Correspondence respecting negotiations with schedules of proposed tariff changes.

**ADDITIONAL BRITISH DOCUMENTS** relating to Reciprocity between Canada and the United States of America.

**1854. Treaty** between Her Majesty and the United States of America, relative to Fisheries, Commerce, and Navigation. (Reciprocity.)

[See Imp. Com. Papers, 1854-5, Vol. 2, p. 427.]

**1857. Returns** of the value of the articles imported into Canada from the United States, in each of the years 1853 and 1854, afterwards declared free by the reciprocity treaty (so far as the same can be given), and the quantities and values of the same articles, in each of the years 1855 and 1856.

And of the value of the articles exported from Canada to the United States, declared free by the reciprocity treaty, in each of the years 1853, 1854, 1855 and 1856.

[See Imp. Com. Papers, 1857, Vol. 38, p. 431.]

**1862. Despatch** from Lord Lyons respecting the reciprocity treaty with America.

[See Imp. Com. Papers, 1862, Vol. LXII, p. 839.]

**1866. Correspondence** respecting the termination of the reciprocity treaty of 5th June, 1854, between the United States and Great Britain.

[See Imp. Com. Papers, 1866, Vol. LXXVI, p. 1.]

- 1907. The New Canadian Tariff** and preferential trade within the Empire.  
[See Tariff Commission, MM. 28, 23rd January, 1907.]
- 1910. Most-favoured-nation arrangements** and British trade.  
Contents: (A) Character of the most-favoured-nation arrangement.  
(B) Amount of British trade affected.  
(C) Evasions of the most-favoured-nation clause.  
(D) Some results of direct negotiation.  
(E) The status of the Dominions.  
(F) Statements by traders.  
[See Tariff Commission, MM. 43, 28th December, 1910.]
- 1911. Most-favoured-nation arrangements** in relation to the proposed reciprocal trade agreement between Canada and the United States.  
Contents: (A) Differences of interpretation of most-favoured-nation treaties in relation to the reciprocal agreement.  
(B) The position of Canada and the other Dominions and India.  
(C) Direct negotiation and most-favoured-nation arrangements.  
[See Tariff Commission, MM. 45, 11th April, 1911.]
- 1911. The Problems** of the Imperial Conference and the policy of preference.  
Contents: (A) General scope of the Conference and its relation, direct and indirect, to the tariff question.  
(B) The proposal of free trade within the Empire.  
(C) The development of the policy of preference.  
(D) Treaty relations of the Empire as affected by recent developments.  
(E) Alternative policies.  
Appendix:—Statistical tables showing the course of Empire trade under preference.  
[See Tariff Commission, MM. 46, 18th May, 1911.]
- 1911. Papers** relating to a proposed commercial arrangement between the Dominion of Canada and the United States of America. February, 1911.  
[Cd. 5512, 1911.]
- 1911. Reports** from His Majesty's Ambassador at Washington respecting a reciprocal tariff arrangement between Canada and the United States of America. March, 1911.  
[Cd. 5523, 1911.]
- 1911. Tariff Relations** between the United States and the Dominion of Canada. March, 1911.  
[Cd. 5516, 1911.]
- 1911. Proposed Customs Tariff Reciprocity Arrangement** between the Dominion of Canada and the United States of America.  
[Cd. 5537, 1911.]
- 1911. Return** showing the imports into Canada from the United Kingdom, for the years 1894-5, 1899-1900, 1904-5, 1908-9 and 1909-10, of the articles included in the proposed reciprocity agreement between Canada and the United States, and the general and preferential rates of duty, if any, in each year, and the rates contained in the aforesaid agreement. 1st May, 1911.  
[130.]
- 1911. Report** to the British Board of Trade on the trade of the Dominion of Canada, from 1st July, 1906, to 31st March, 1910, by Richard Griggs, Trade Commissioner for Canada.  
[Cd. 5591, 1911.]



1911. Reports to the British Board of Trade, by H.M. Trade Commissioners in the self-governing Dominions, for the period ended 31st December, 1910.  
[Cd. 5674, 1911.]

# ADDITIONS to the United States Congressional Document List.

1909. **Tariff Acts** passed by the Congress of the United States from 1789 to 1909, including all Acts, resolutions and proclamations modifying or changing those Acts.  
[See House Doc. No. 671; 61st Cong., 2nd Sess., Vol. 129.]
1909. **The Payne tariff law.** Article by the Hon. Samuel W. McColl.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 205; 61st Cong., 2nd Sess., Vol. 58.]
1909. **U.S. Tariff.** Communication from John Bigelow to the Civic Forum of New York City. 20th December, 1909.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 210; 61st Cong., 2nd Sess., Vol. 58.]
1909. **Speech** delivered at Kansas City, Mo., by Hon. J. G. Cannon.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 163; 61st Cong., 2nd Sess., Vol. 58.]
1909. **Address** on the Payne tariff bill, by Albert B. Cummins. Delivered before the Marquette Club, Chicago, 6th November, 1909.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 204; 61st Cong., 2nd Sess., Vol. 58.]
1909. **"101 Points against Free Trade."** Article by J. Ellis Barker, with letters by Mr. Joseph Chamberlain and others. 10th December, 1909.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 197; 61st Cong., 2nd Sess., Vol. 58.]
1909. **Tariff Speech** of President Taft, at Winona, Minn., 17th Sept., 1909.  
[See Senate Doc., No. 164; 61st Cong., 2nd Sess., Vol. 58.]
1909. **Tariff Hearings** before the Committee on Ways and Means of the House of Representatives, 1908-1909.  
[See House Doc. No. 1505; 60th Cong., 2nd Sess., Vols. 139 to 146.]
1909. **Imports and Duties, 1894-1907:** a comparative statement of imported merchandise entered for consumption in the United States.  
[See House Doc. No. 1504; 60th Cong., 2nd Sess., Vol. 138.]
1909. **Pulp and Paper Investigation Hearings, 1908-1909.**  
[See House Doc. No. 1502; 60th Cong., 2nd Sess., Vols. 132 to 136.]
1909. **Tariff of 1909 (Payne Bill), H.R. 1483.** An Act to provide revenue, equalize duties and encourage the industries of the United States, and for other purposes.  
[See Statutes at Large, Vol. 36, pt. I, chap. 6, page 11.]
1909. **"Data on the Lumber Schedule."** By John W. Daniel; containing a sworn statement of the difference in the wage scale of the United States and Canada. 21st June, 1909.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 111; 61st Cong., 1st Sess., Vol. 6.]
1909. **Comparison** of the Payne tariff Bill (H.R. 1438) with the Dingley tariff law: showing the respective rates of duty and the percentages of increase or decrease on articles classified differently in the two Acts. 5th August, 1909.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 155; 61st Cong., 1st Sess., Vol. 6.]
1910. **Message** from the President of the United States, transmitting reports relative to recent tariff negotiations between the Government of the United States and foreign Governments, made necessary by the tariff Act of 5th August, 1909.  
[See House Doc. No. 956; 61st Cong., 2nd Sess., Vol. 131.]

1910. **Report from the Committee of Ways and Means of the United States House of Representatives**, requesting certain information regarding minimum and maximum tariff rates. 28th April, 1910.  
[See House Report No. 1153; 61st Cong., 2nd Sess.]
1911. **Canadian Customs Tariff, 1907.**—Reprint with amendments to date.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 15; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Canadian Reciprocity.** Special Message of the President, transmitted to the two Houses of Congress, 26th January, 1911. Correspondence embodying an agreement between the Department of State and the Canadian Government in regard to reciprocal tariff legislation; also statistical data to show the effect of the above agreement upon the commerce and revenues of the United States and Canada. 26th January, 1911.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 787; 61st Cong., 3rd Sess.]
1911. **Customs tariff of 1842**, with Senate debates thereon, accompanied by Messages of the President, Treasury reports and Bills.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 21; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Customs tariff of 1846**, with Senate debates thereon, accompanied by Messages of the President, Treasury reports and Bills.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 21; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Report to accompany (H.R. 11019)**, 62nd Cong., 1st Sess. An Act to reduce the duties on wool and manufactures of wool.  
[See House Doc. No. 45; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Senate report on (H.R. 11019)**, 62nd Cong., 1st Sess. An Act to reduce the duties on wool and manufactures of wool. 21st June, 1911.  
[See Senate report No. 85; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Tariff proceedings and documents, 1839-1857**, accompanied by Messages of the President, Treasury reports and Bills.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 72, pts. 1, 2, and 3; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Extracts from Congressional Debates on the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854**, with Canada; together with the message of the President, transmitting the treaty to Congress. 2nd February, 1911.  
[See House Doc. No. 1350; 61st Cong., 3rd Sess.]
1911. **Reciprocity with Canada.** Majority report, presented by Mr. McCall, from the Committee on Ways and Means of the House of Representatives, to accompany (H.R. 32216), 11th February, 1911; also Minority report, on the same, from the Committee on Ways and Means of the House of Representatives. 11th February, 1911.  
[See House Report No. 2150, pts. 1 and 2; 61st Cong., 3rd Sess.]
1911. **Reciprocity with Canada.** Letter, presented by Mr. Dupont, of the Secretary of Agriculture, Hon. James Wilson, to the legislative Committee of the National Grange, Concord, N.H., in reference to the proposed Canadian reciprocity treaty. 13th February, 1911.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 829; 61st Cong., 3rd Sess.]
1911. **"Canadian Reciprocity."** Article published in the Moline Daily Despatch of 13th February, 1911, relative to reciprocity with Canada.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 842; 61st Cong., 3rd Sess.]
1911. **Address of Hon. Philander C. Knox**, before the Chicago Association of Commerce, 15th February, 1911.  
[See House Doc. No. 1418; 61st Cong., 3rd Sess.]

1911. **Commercial Treaties and Conventions of the United States.** 17th February, 1911.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 831; 61st Cong., 3rd Sess.]
1911. **Reciprocity with Canada.** Papers in consideration of the Bill (H.R. 32216) relating to reciprocity with Canada. Contents:—  
H.R. 32216; 61st Cong., 3rd Session. Text of Bill, analysis, comment and statistics.  
Address of President Taft at the National Corn Exposition, Columbus, Ohio, 10th February, 1911.  
Address of President Taft at the Joint Session of the 47th General Assembly of Illinois, at Springfield, 11th February, 1911.  
Open letter from James Wilson, Secretary of Agriculture, to the legislative Committee of the National Grange, Concord, N.H., 9th February, 1911.  
Commercial relations of the United States with Canada, by John Ball Osborne, Chief of the Bureau of Trade Relations, Dept. of State.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 862; 61st Cong., 3rd Sess.]
1911. **Reciprocity with Canada.** Hearings before the Committee on Finance of the United States Senate on (H.R. 32216), an Act to promote reciprocal trade relations with the Dominion of Canada, and for other purposes. 20th February, 1911.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 834; 61st Cong., 3rd Sess.]
1911. **Tariff relations of Canada.** System and proposed concessions to the United States. By F. R. Rutter.  
[See Tariff Series No. 26 of U.S. Bureau of Manufactures, Dept. of Commerce and Labour. March, 1911.]
1911. **"Our Canadian Relations."** By Wharton Barker, Philadelphia. 3rd March, 1911.  
[See House Doc. No. 1417; 61st Cong., 3rd Sess.]
1911. **"Reciprocity with Canada."** Message from the President, transmitting a report from the tariff board, relative to various commodities named in the proposed Canadian reciprocity measure.  
See Senate Doc. No. 849; 61st Cong., 3rd Sess.
1911. **"Reciprocity with Canada."** Letter of Mr. N. J. Bachelder, chairman of the National Grange, Concord, N.H., to Hon. James Wilson, Secretary of Agriculture, regarding reciprocity with Canada. Presented by Mr. Gallinger.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 828; 61st Cong., 3rd Sess.]
1911. **Message** from the President of the United States, transmitting text of the reciprocal trade agreement negotiated with Representatives from Canada.  
[See House Doc. No. 2; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Bill**, introduced in the House of Representatives by Mr. Underwood, "To promote reciprocal trade relations with the Dominion of Canada and for other purposes."  
[See (H.R. 4412), 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Bill** as passed by both Houses.  
[See Public Bill No. 3, 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **History** of the Reciprocity Treaty of 1854, with Canada. By Chalifant Robinson, Ph.D.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 17; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]

1911. **Report** on the above bill (H.R. 4412), from the Committee on Ways and Means of the House of Representatives. 13th April, 1911.  
[See House report No. 3, 62nd Cong., 1st Sess., pts. 1 and 2, pt. 2 being the views of the minority.]
1911. **Adverse report** from the Senate Committee on Finance to accompany (H.R. 4412).  
[See Senate report No. 63, pt. 2; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Report** upon Bill (H.R. 4412), "To promote reciprocal trade relations with Canada," from the Senate Committee on Finance.  
[See Senate report, No. 63; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Bill** introduced in the House of Representatives by Mr. Underwood, "To place on the free list, Agricultural implements, Cotton bagging, Cotton ties, Leather, Boots and shoes, Fence wire, Meats, Cereals, Flour, Bread, Timber, Lumber, Sewing machines, Salt and other articles." 19th April, 1911.  
[See (H.R. 4413), 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Report** from the Committee on Ways and Means of the House of Representatives to accompany the foregoing Bill (H.R. 4413). 19th April, 1911.  
[See House report No. 4; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Agricultural Implements.**—Comparison of prices in Canada and the United States.  
[From the Bureau of trade relations, Dept. of State, 11th May, 1911.]
1911. **Pulp and News-print Paper Industry.** Message from the President of the United States, transmitting a report, by the Tariff Board, relative to the pulp and news-print paper industry. 17th May, 1911.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 31; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Reciprocal Trade with Canada.** Message from the President of the United States, 7th May, 1850, relative to the reciprocal admission of the natural products of the United States and Canada free of duty.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 13; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Reciprocity with Canada.** Address of President Taft, before the Western Economic Society at Orchestra Hall, Chicago. 3rd June, 1911.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 43; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Reciprocity with Canada.** Imports into Canada from the United States, of articles embraced in (H.R. 4412), 62nd Cong., 1st Sess., for the year ended 31st March, 1911, and Canadian World's trade for the same period. Submitted by the Secretary of State of the United States. 13th June, 1911.
1911. **Message** from the President, transmitting statement of the Tariff Board, in response to House resolution of 7th June, 1911, requesting information relative to schedule K (wool) of Act of 5th August, 1909. 20th June, 1911.  
[See House Doc. No. 74; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Tariff duties on Wool.**—Comparative table showing the rate of duties on wool and the manufactures thereof (schedule K) in the United States, and corresponding rates in the Dominion of Canada.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 82; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Reciprocity with Canada.** Hearings before the Committee on Ways and Means of the House of Representatives; on (H.R. 32216), 61st Cong., 3rd Session. February 2nd, 4th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 9th, 1911.



1911. **Hearings** before the Committee on Finance of the United States Senate; 62nd Congress; on (H.R. 4412), "An Act to promote reciprocal trade relations with Canada and for other purposes." (In 2 vols.) 29th June, 1911.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 56; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Hearings** on the tariff, before the Committee on Finance of the United States Senate, on (House Bill, 4413), "To place on the free list, Agricultural implements, Cotton bagging, Cotton ties, Leather, Boots and shoes, Fence wire, Meats, Cereals, Flour, Bread, Timber, Lumber, Sewing machines, Salt and other articles." 29th June, 1911.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 58; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Reciprocity**.—Address by Hon. William H. Taft, President of the United States, at the banquet of the Marion Club, Indianapolis, Ind., 4th July, 1911, on Republican Reciprocity.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 63; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Reciprocity with Canada**. Report of the British Tariff Commission on "Most-favoured nation agreements in relation to the proposed reciprocal trade agreement between Canada and the United States of America." 14th July, 1911.  
[See Senate Doc. No. 66; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Instructions to collectors** and other officers of the Customs regarding Public Bill No. 3, 62nd Cong., 1st Sess., Sec. 2.  
[See Treasury Dept. Circular No. 48 (Division of Customs), 26th July, 1911.]
1911. **Bill** (H.R. 4412), "An Act to promote reciprocal trade relations with Canada and for other purposes," as passed by the Senate and the House of Representatives, and approved 26th July, 1911.  
[See Public Bill No. 3; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]
1911. **Report** submitted by Mr. Underwood, from Committee on Ways and Means of the House of Representatives, on Bill (H.R. 12812), "To reduce the duties on manufactures of cotton." 26th July, 1911.  
[See House report No. 65; 62nd Cong., 1st Sess.]

**ADDITIONAL REFERENCES to "Congressional History."**

**1849-1853. Debate on Canadian Reciprocity.**

- [See Cong. Globe, 30th Cong., 2nd Sess. (8th Jan., 1849), pp. 182-186.]  
[See Cong. Globe, 30th Cong., 2nd Sess. (23rd Jan., 1849), pp. 327-332.]  
[See Cong. Globe, 31st Cong., 1st Sess. (21st May, 1850), pp. 1009-1011.]  
[See Cong. Globe, 32nd Cong., 2nd Sess. (23rd Feb., 1853), pp. 803-804.]  
[See Cong. Globe, 32nd Cong., 2nd Sess. (1st Mar., 1853), pp. 953-958.]  
[See Cong. Globe, 32nd Cong., 2nd Sess. (16th Feb., 1853), appendix, pp. 197-199.]  
[See Cong. Globe, 32nd Cong., 2nd Sess. (24th Feb., 1853), appendix, pp. 210-212.]  
[See Cong. Globe, 32nd Cong., 2nd Sess. (17th Feb., 1853), appendix, pp. 229-231.]

**1864-1865. Debate upon the termination of the Canadian Reciprocity Treaty.**

- [See Cong. Globe, 38th Cong., 1st Sess. (18th May, 1864), pp. 2333-2338.]  
[See Cong. Globe, 38th Cong., 1st Sess. (19th May, 1864), pp. 2364-2371.]

[See Cong. Globe, 38th Cong., 1st Sess. (24th May, 1864), pp. 2453-2456.]

[See Cong. Globe, 38th Cong., 1st Sess. (25th May, 1864), pp. 2476-2484.]

[See Cong. Globe, 38th Cong., 1st Sess. (26th May, 1864), pp. 2502-2509.]

[See Cong. Globe, 38th Cong., 2nd Sess. (21st Dec., 1864), pp. 95-97.]

[See Cong. Globe, 38th Cong., 2nd Sess. (11th Jan., 1865), pp. 204-213.]

[See Cong. Globe, 38th Cong., 2nd Sess. (12th Jan., 1865), pp. 226-234.]

1911. **H.R. 32216.** "To promote reciprocal trade relations with the Dominion of Canada, and for other purposes." Introduced in the House of Representatives, by Mr. McCall, 28th January, 1911.

[See Cong. Record, 61st Cong., 3rd Sess., Vol. 46, pt. 2, p. 1618.]

- H.R. 32216.** Reported from the Committee on Ways and Means, with amendments. (House report, No. 2150.)

[See Cong. Record, 61st Cong., 3rd Sess., Vol. 46, pt. 3, pp. 2374-2377.]

1911. **Debate** in House of Representatives on Bill (H.R. 32216).

[See Cong. Record, Vol. 46, pp. 2375-2377, 2428-2459, 2506-2564. (Appendix) 90, 96, 100, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 114, 116, 120, 124, 127, 129, 133, 134, 136, 139, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 155, 158, 163, 167, 175, 179, 181.]

1911. **Debate** in the Senate on Bill (H.R. 32216).

[See Cong. Record, 61st Cong., 3rd Sess., Vol. 46, pp. 3309, 3389-3404, 3554-3556, 3576-3580, 3644, 3647-3650, 3658-3666, 4134-4148.]

1911. **Memorials**, petitions and letters remonstrating against the ratification of the reciprocity agreement with Canada.

[See Cong. Record, Vol. 46, 61st Cong., 3rd Sess., pp. 1970, 2038, 2117, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2236, 2412, 2468, 2471, 2538, 2567, 2568, 2570, 2637, 2639, 2815, 2817, 2820, 2934, 3036, 3037, 3039, 3040, 3103, 3111, 3168, 3170, 3171, 3248, 3249, 3377, 3382, 3512, 3751, 3848, 3849, 4282, and Appendix, pp. 169-174.]

#### ADDITIONS to the List of Magazine Articles.

1910. "Reciprocity and Preference" (concerning Canada).

[See London, Eng. *Times*, of 5th May, 1910. (Editorial.)]

1910. "Reciprocity: Canada and the United States." Letter by Mr. Willison.

[See London, Eng., *Times*, of 13th October, 1910, p. 8.]

1910. "Reciprocity," by Major Currie, M.P.

[See Toronto *World* of 23rd October, 1910.]

1910. "Reciprocity," by Hon. Geo. E. Foster.

[See Canadian Century of 29th October, 1910, p. 25.]

1910. "Reciprocity," by Hon. Geo. E. Foster.

[See Canadian Century of 5th November, 1910, p. 9.]

1910. "Reciprocity," by Hon. Geo. E. Foster.

[See Canadian Century of 26th November, 1910, p. 9.]

1910. "Reciprocity: why the United States wants it," by Hon. Geo. E. Foster.

[See Canadian Magazine of December, 1910, p. 193.]

1910. "Memoranda respecting reciprocity in coal."  
[See Canadian Pamphlet Case No. 521.]
1910. "Reciprocity," by F. W. Field.  
[See Canadian Century of 19th November, 1910, p. 14.]
1910. "Reciprocity with the United States not needed." Reference in a speech by R. J. Younge, of Montreal.  
[See Industrial Canada of October, 1910, p. 332.]
1910. "A Talk about Reciprocity," by Sir Geo. W. Ross.  
[See Industrial Canada of October, 1910, p. 247.]
1910. "Canada's attitude towards Reciprocity," by Hon. Wallace Nesbitt. Speech before the Canadian Club, Toronto.  
[See *Mail-Empire* of 9th November, 1910, p. 3. Also *Toronto Globe* of 9th November, 1910, p. 7. Also *Industrial Canada* for December, 1910, p. 541.]
1910. "Stand Clear," from the Canadian Textile Journal.  
[See Canadian Pamphlet Case, No. 521.]
1910. "Reciprocity Discussion."  
[See Pulp and Paper Magazine for December, 1910, p. 279.]
1910. "Resolution of Toronto Board of Trade opposing Reciprocity."  
[See *Industrial Canada* for November, 1910, p. 440.]
1910. "Reciprocity with our Canadian Neighbour."  
[See *Review of Reviews* (Am. Ed.), Vol. 42, p. 620, November, 1910.]
1910. "Canadian Reciprocity with the United States," by J. Castel Hopkins.  
[See *National Review* for October, 1910, p. 320.]
1910. "Reciprocity would draw much United States capital from our industries."  
[See *Industrial Canada* for December, 1910, p. 539.]
1910. "Tariff reduction in Canada is a necessity," by E. C. Druary.  
[See *Busy Man's Magazine* for December, 1910, p. 140.]
1910. "Reciprocity—Canadian Affairs," by E. B. Osborne.  
[See *National Review* for December, 1910, p. 694.]
1910. "Reciprocity with Canada," by James J. Hill.  
[See his book, "Highways of Progress," Chap. IV, pp. 85-100.]
1910. "Reciprocity with Canada," by P. McArthur.  
[See *The Forum*, Vol. 44, pp. 655-662 (December, 1910).]
1910. "The Washington wooing: effort to obtain a general reciprocity treaty between the United States and Canada."  
[See *Canadian Gazette*, Vol. 55, pp. 12-13 (7th April, 1910).]
1910. "The tariff negotiations: statement by Hon. Mr. Fielding in the Canadian Parliament."  
[See *Canadian Gazette*, Vol. 55, pp. 38-39 (14th April, 1910).]
1910. "Thoughts from New York, on reciprocity between the United States and Canada."  
[See *Canadian Gazette*, Vol. 55, pp. 264-265 (2nd June, 1910).]
1910. "Farmers and the Dominion Government."  
[See *Outlook*, Vol. 96, pp. 994-5 (31st Dec., 1910).]

1910. "Reciprocity: why the United States wants it," by Geo. E. Foster  
[See Canadian Magazine, Vol. 36, pp. 193-5 (Dec., 1910).]
1911. "America, Canada and Great Britain."  
[See Living Age, Vol. 268, pp. 491-2 (25th Feb., 1911).]
1911. "Canada's free hand."  
[See Nation, Vol. 92, pp. 158-9 (16th Feb., 1911).]
1911. "Canadian reciprocity and its effect."  
[See Outlook, Vol. 97, pp. 244-5 (4th Feb., 1911).]
1911. "Canadian reciprocity would help our farmers."  
[See Outlook, Vol. 97, pp. 372-4 (25th Feb., 1911).]
1911. "Champ Clark waives the flag."  
[See Independent, Vol. 70, pp. 415-7 (23rd Feb., 1911).]
1911. "Really national policy."  
[See Nation, Vol. 92, p. 132 (9th Feb., 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity and the farmers."  
[See Nation, Vol. 92, pp. 184-5 (23rd Feb., 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity: the Canadian attitude," by O. D. Skelton.  
[See Journal of Pol. Economy, Vol. 19, pp. 77-97 (Feb., 1911).]
1911. "Trade agreement with Canada."  
[See Independent, Vol. 70, pp. 265-7 (2nd Feb., 1911).]
1911. "Writing on the wall."  
[See Outlook, Vol. 97, pp. 306-8 (11th Feb., 1911).]
1911. "Will there be reciprocity between the United States and Canada," by P. T. McGrath.  
[See Review of Reviews (Am. Ed.), Vol. 43, pp. 42-5 (Jan., 1911).]
1911. "Canadian reciprocity."  
[See Current Lit., Vol. 50, pp. 231-244 (March, 1911).]
1911. "Canadian reciprocity and Pan-Americanism," by C. B. Fenwick. A statement of the case against the agreement of Washington, from an Imperial standpoint. The triumph of Mr. Taft and his Pan-American policy.  
[See World's Work (Eng. Ed.), Vol. XVII, No. 100, p. 367 (March, 1911).]
1911. "Canadian reciprocity treaty."  
[See Journal Pol. Economy, Vol. 19, pp. 233-8 (March, 1911).]
1911. "Canada and American reciprocity," by A. R. Carman, of Montreal.  
[See National Review, Vol. 57, No. 337, pp. 68-74 (March, 1911).]
1911. "Imperial union and American reciprocity," by J. L. Garvin.  
[See Fortn. Review, Vol. 95, pp. 388-404.]
1911. "Liberal policy of imperial disintegration," by R. Lethbridge.  
[See 19th Century, Vol. 69, pp. 381-404 (March, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity programme and opinion at home and abroad."  
[See Review of Reviews (Am. Ed.), Vol. 43, pp. 278-83 (March, 1911).]
1911. "American Affairs," by A. Maurice Lowe. Washington, 7th February, 1911.  
[See National Review, Vol. 57, No. 337, pp. 110-121 (March, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity treaty and Canada's future," by W. F. Hatheway.  
[See New Eng. Mag., n.s., Vol. 44, pp. 50-3 (March, 1911).]



1911. "Canadian-American reciprocity agreement," by A. Mond.  
[See *Living Age*, Vol. 269, pp. 67-76 (April 8th, 1911).]
1911. "Canadian side of it."  
[See *Nation*, Vol. 92, pp. 415-6 (27th April, 1911).]
1911. "Danger in the misnamed reciprocity scheme," by J. W. Fordney.  
[See *Independent*, Vol. 70, pp. 696-701 (6th April, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity agreement and British colonial policy," by E. Porritt.  
[See *North Am. Review*, Vol. 193, pp. 515-522 (April, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity and Lumber."  
[See *Review of Reviews* (Am. Ed.), Vol. 43, pp. 737-8 (April, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity between Canada and the United States."  
[See *Quarterly Review*, Vol. 214, pp. 491-508 (April, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity with Canada."  
[See *Independent*, Vol. 70, pp. 908-9 (27th April, 1911).]
1911. "Tariff in Congress."  
[See *Outlook*, Vol. 97, pp. 945-6 (29th April, 1911).]
1911. "Timber conservation as related to reciprocity," by T. B. Walker.  
[See *Review of Reviews*, Vol. 43, pp. 470-2 (April, 1911).]
1911. "Value of Canadian reciprocity," by Samuel W. McCall.  
[See *Independent*, Vol. 70, pp. 693-6 (6th April, 1911).]
1911. "Adding frills to a doomed tariff."  
[See *Review of Reviews*, Vol. 43, pp. 515-7 (May, 1911).]
1911. "Agreement with Canada."  
[See *Independent*, Vol. 70, pp. 365-7 and 966-7 (4th May, 1911).]
1911. "American farmer and reciprocity with Canada," by W. J. Trimble.  
[See *Forum*, Vol. 45, pp. 558-564 (May, 1911).]
1911. "Canadian agreement and the cost of food in Britain." E. E. Todd.  
[See *Westminster Review*, Vol. 175, pp. 496-503 (May, 1911).]
1911. "Canadian reciprocity and the farmers."  
[See *Current Lit.*, Vol. 50, pp. 462-5 (May, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity Treaty, 1911," by Hon. Geo. E. Foster, M.P.  
[See *North Am. Review*, Vol. 193, p. 663 (May, 1911).]
1911. "Farmers and Canadian reciprocity."  
[See *Outlook*, Vol. 98, pp. 106-8 (20th May, 1911).]
1911. "Farmers and reciprocity."  
[See *Independent*, Vol. 70, pp. 1019-20 (11th May, 1911). Also *Outlook*, Vol. 98, pp. 100-102 (20th May, 1911).]
1911. "First negotiations for reciprocity in North America," by S. R. Weaver.  
[See *Journal Pol. Economy*, Vol. 19, pp. 411-415 (May, 1911).]
1911. "First reciprocity treaty," by W. A. Craik.  
[See *Canadian Monthly*, Vol. 37, pp. 63-6 (May, 1911).]
1911. "Canada's tariff policy: the old east versus the new west," by A. J. Beveridge.  
[See *Review of Reviews* (Am. Ed.), Vol. 43, pp. 695-700 (June, 1911).]

1911. "Dalzell's challenge and Canada clamours."  
[See *Current Lit.*, Vol. 50, pp. 580-584 (June, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity agreement from a Canadian standpoint." Hon. G. E. Foster.  
[See *North Am. Review*, Vol. 193, pp. 663-671 (May, 1911).]  
The same as above in condensed form.  
[See *Review of Reviews* (Am. Ed.), Vol. 43, pp. 737-8 (June, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity and the farmer," by B. H. Hibbard.  
[See *Am. Economic Review*, Vol. 1 (No. 3), p. 221 (June, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity at Ottawa and in the United States."  
[See *Review of Reviews* (Am. Ed.), Vol. 43, pp. 643-6 (June, 1911).]
1911. "Canadian autonomy and American reciprocity: a Canadian view," by Hon. Geo. E. Foster.  
[See *19th Century*, Vol. 69, pp. 961-975 (June, 1911).]
1911. "Canadian autonomy and American reciprocity: an English view," by R. Lethbridge.  
[See *19th Century*, Vol. 69, pp. 976-992 (June, 1911).]
1911. "North American or Imperial reciprocity? a suggestion to Mr. Asquith and Sir Wilfrid Laurier," by J. E. Barker.  
[See *Fortn. Review*, Vol. 95, pp. 1034-46 (June, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity: paper and lumber: farmers."  
[See *Outlook*, Vol. 98, pp. 318-9 (June, 1911).]
1911. "Dangerous political hybrid," by P. J. McCumber.  
[See *Independent*, Vol. 71, pp. 17-20 (6th July, 1911).]
1911. "Final passage of the reciprocity bill."  
[See *Independent*, Vol. 71, pp. 169-70 (27th July, 1911).]
1911. "Proposed agreement as viewed by the farmers," by G. C. White.  
[See *Journal Pol. Economy*, Vol. 19, pp. 567-573 (July, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity and the farmer," by E. V. Robinson.  
[See *Journal Pol. Economy*, Vol. 19, pp. 550-66 (July, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity in the Senate."  
[See *Independent*, Vol. 71, pp. 61-62 and 115 (13th and 20th July, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity with Canada."  
[See *Independent*, Vol. 71, pp. 213-214 (27th July, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity with Canada," by F. W. Taussig.  
[See *Journal Pol. Economy*, Vol. 19, pp. 542-549 (July, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity with Canada," by W. H. Taft.  
[See *Journal Pol. Economy*, Vol. 19, pp. 513-526 (July, 1911).]
1911. "Will Canada be lost? By A. R. Carman.  
[See *Living Age*, Vol. 270, pp. 131-7 (15th July, 1911).]
1911. "Will Canada be lost?—a Canadian view."  
[See *Review of Reviews*, Vol. 44, pp. 92-3 (July, 1911).]
1911. "Will Congress continue in session?—the question of Canadian reciprocity."  
[See *Review of Reviews* (Am. Ed.), Vol. 44, pp. 3-9 (July, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity and annexation."  
[See *Outlook*, Vol. 98, pp. 802-3 (12th August, 1911).]

1911. "Reciprocity and its probable effect."  
[See Outlook, Vol. 98, pp. 752-3 (5th August, 1911).]
1911. "Reciprocity with Canada, from an engineering standpoint."  
[See Review of Reviews (Am. Ed.), Vol. 44, pp. 216-7 (August, 1911).]
1911. Article on reciprocity, from Leslie's Weekly, by President Taft.  
[See Montreal Gazette of 8th August, 1911, p. 1, col. 1.]
1911. Anti-reciprocity speech, by Hon. Clifford Sifton.  
See Ottawa Citizen of 23rd August, 1911, front page.

**ADDITIONAL MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS, PAMPHLETS, DOCUMENTS, &c., &c.,  
relating to Reciprocity, Trade and Commerce between the United States and  
Canada.**

- Meat-packers' protest** against the reciprocity agreement. From the Toronto *Globe* of 16th February, 1911.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 933.]
- Reciprocity.** Sir Ed. Walker's speech. From the Toronto *Globe* of 17th February, 1911.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 933.]
- Reciprocity Agreement, 1911:** Articles from the Montreal *Star*, Toronto *News* and Toronto *Mail*.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 933.]
- Resolution of Mr. Rogers** in the Legislature, 22nd February, 1911.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 933.]
- Message of Sir James Whitney** to England. From the Toronto *Mail* of 22nd February, 1911.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 933.]
- Reciprocity Agreement.**—Protest of Sir Edmund Walker and others. From the Toronto *Mail* of 20th February, 1911. Opinions of (1) Cox, (2) Vanhorne, (3) Hon. Clifford Sifton.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 746.]
- Reciprocity Agreement.**—Meeting at Victoria, B.C. From the Victoria *Times* (Bi-Weekly) of 21st February, 1911.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 746.]
- The Reciprocity Agreement** and its consequences as viewed from the Nationalist standpoint. By Henri Bourassa.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 937.]
- "Stand Clear."** From the Canadian Textile Journal.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 932.]
- Reciprocity:**—The Trade Treaty of 1854-66, between Canada and the United States: how it came to be negotiated and why it was annulled. Economic aspects of trade treaties in protectionist countries. By E. B. Biggar.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 937.]
- "Canada's Crisis."** Political, commercial and industrial relations with the United States and other countries. Our transportation problems and the railway rule of Canada. The Naval Aberration, and what it is leading to. The light of history on Canadian nationality. By E. B. Biggar.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 937.]

- Reciprocity.**—Address delivered by Sir George Ross, to members of the Toronto Board of Trade, 3rd November, 1910.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 931.]
- Reciprocity with the United States.** Newspaper clippings, 1910.  
[See Am. Pam. Case, No. 50.]
- Letter on reciprocity.** By Sir William Vanhorne. From the *Toronto Mail* of 8th March, 1911.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 746.]
- Reciprocity.** Massey Hall Meeting. From the *Toronto News* of 9th March, 1911.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 935.]
- Reciprocity Agreement.**—A speech on the reciprocity agreement between Canada and the United States, delivered at the Constitutional Club, London, 23rd March, 1911, by Donald MacMaster, K.C., M.P.  
[See Eng. Pam. Case, No. 78.]
- Reciprocity.**—Proposed amendment before Senate Committee by Hon. Elihu Root.  
[See Hearings before Senate, No. 9, 18th May, 1911.]  
[See *Montreal Gazette*, 20th May, 1911.]  
[See Am. Pam. Case, No. 54.]
- Reciprocity with Canada.**—Address of President Taft before the Western Economic Society, at Orchestra Hall, Chicago, Ill., 3rd June, 1911. Washington, 1911.  
[See Am. Pam. Case, No. 55.]
- Reciprocity.**—President Taft's speech of 5th June, 1911.  
[See Am. Pam. Case, No. 54.]
- Reciprocity Agreement.**—Amendment to the reciprocity agreement by Senator Elihu Root. The Agreement passed 8th June, 1911.  
[See Am. Pam. Case, No. 54.]
- Reciprocity Article** by Arch. McGoun, Montréal.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 935.]
- Reciprocity.**—Notes on both sides. From *Monetary Times* of 12th or 19th September, 1911.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 937.]
- Reciprocity Pamphlets.** General Elections, 1911.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 936.]
- Reciprocity.**—Pilgrimages to Washington. List of Missions. Winnipeg Prairie Farmers, 23rd August, 1911.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 936.]
- History of Reciprocity.** From the *Toronto News* of 4th September, 1911.  
[See Can. Pam. Case, No. 936.]



## PERIODICALS.

The following Annuals, Reviews, Magazines and Newspapers are taken as issued and bound when the volumes are complete. The titles of Newspapers and Library Journals are printed in Italics.

- Acadian Recorder.*  
*Acta Victoriana.*  
*Adelaide Register.*  
 Alberta Law Reports.  
 American Photography.  
 American Anthropologist.  
 American Antiquarian.  
 American Architect and Building News.  
 (International Edition.)  
 American Catholic Historical Researches.  
 American Catholic Quarterly.  
 American Catholic Society of Philadelphia Publications.  
 American Chemical Journal.  
 American Economic Association Publications.  
 American Economist.  
 American Engineer and Railroad Journal.  
 American Folk-Lore.  
 American Forestry (Formerly "Conservation.")  
 American Geographical Society Bulletin.  
 American Historical Review.  
 American Iron and Steel Association Bulletin.  
 American Journal of Archæology.  
 American Journal of International Law.  
 American Journal of Mathematics.  
 American Journal of Philology.  
 American Journal of Science.  
 American Journal of Sociology.  
 American Law Review.  
 American Lumberman.  
 American Naturalist.  
 American Political Science Review.  
 American Society of Civil Engineers.  
 Proceedings and Transactions.  
 American Statistical Association Publications.
- Annales de chimie et de physique.  
 Annales du Conservatoire des arts et manufactures.  
 Annales du génie civil.  
 Annales d'hygiène et de médecine légale.  
 Annales des mathématiques.  
 Annales des mines.  
 Annales de l'Observatoire de Paris.  
 Annales de la Propagation de la Foi.  
 Annales politiques.  
 Annales des ponts et chaussées.  
 Annales de la science agronomique.  
 Annales de l'Ecole libre des sciences politiques.  
 Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.  
 Annals of Botany.  
 Année (l') géographique.  
 Année (l') médicale.  
 Année (l') politique.  
 Année (l') scientifique.  
 Annuaire du bureau des longitudes.  
 Annuaire de l'administration française.  
 Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international.  
 Annuaire diplomatique et consulaire.  
 Annuaire de législation étrangère.  
 Annuaire météorologique de France.  
 Annuaire de la noblesse de France.  
 Annuaire statistique de la France.  
 Anthropologie (l').  
 Archæological Institute of America, Bulletin.  
 Architecte (l').  
 Archives parlementaires.  
 Archives of the Roentgen Ray.  
 Army and Navy Gazette.  
 Army List, Hart's.  
 Art Journal,

- Asiatic Quarterly Review.  
 Association française pour l'avancement  
 des sciences.  
*Athenaeum*.  
 Athenée (l') Louisianais.  
 Atlantic Monthly.  
 Auk (The).  
*Australasian* (The).  
 Badminton Magazine.  
 Bank Directory of Canada.  
 Bankers' Magazine (English).  
 Bankers' Magazine (American).  
 Bankers' Monthly.  
 Biblical-Archæological Society. Publi-  
 cations.  
 Bibliographie de la France.  
 Blackwood's Magazine.  
 Board of Agriculture Journal.  
 Board of Trade Journal (London, Eng.).  
 Board of Trade Journal (Portland, Me.).  
 Board of Trade News (Toronto).  
 Bookman (American).  
 Bookman (English).  
 Book Prices Current.  
 Bookseller (English).  
 Bookseller and Stationer (Toronto).  
 Botanical Gazette.  
*Bradstreets*.  
 British Columbia Law Reports.  
 British Empire Review.  
 British Medical Journal.  
 Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers  
 Journal.  
 Bulletin Chambre de Commerce (Dis-  
 trict de Montréal).  
 Bulletin de l'Académie de médecine.  
 Bulletin des arrêts de la cour de cassation.  
 Bulletin des arrêts; partie civile.  
 Bulletin des arrêts; partie criminelle.  
 Bulletin du bibliophile.  
 Bulletin du Bureau des institutions éco-  
 nomiques et sociales.  
 Bulletin du crédit.  
 Bulletin des lois.  
 Bulletin mensuel de la Chambre de Com-  
 merce française.  
 Bulletin des recherches historiques.  
 Bulletin de la Société de Géographie de  
 Québec.  
 Bulletin de la Société de législation  
 comparée.  
 Bulletin médical de Québec.  
 Bulletin du parler français au Canada.  
 Bulletin de l'Office du Travail.  
 Bulletin of the American Iron and Steel  
 Association.  
 Bulletin of the International Labour  
 Office.  
 Bulletin of the International Railway  
 Congress.  
 Bulletin of the Johns Hopkins Hospital.  
 Bulletin of the New York Public Library  
 Bulletin de la société d'acclimatation.  
 Bulletin de la société de géographie.  
 Bulletin de la Statistique.  
 Bulletin sanitaire (Montréal).  
*Canada (le), Montréal*.  
 "Canada."  
 Canada Lancet.  
 Canada Law Journal.  
 Canada Monthly.  
 Canadian Antiquarian.  
 Canadian Contract Record.  
 Canadian Courier.  
 Canadian Criminal Cases.  
 Canadian Entomologist.  
 Canadian Exchequer Court Reports.  
 Canadian Gazette.  
 Canadian Horticulturist.  
 Canadian Law Times.  
 Canadian Century and Canadian Life  
 and Resources.  
 Canadian Magazine.  
 Canadian Patent Office Record.  
 Canadian Manufacturer.  
 Canadian Military Gazette.  
 Canadian Mining Journal.  
 Canadian Municipal Journal.  
 Canadian Pictorial.  
 Canadian Poultry Review.  
 Canadian Railway Cases.  
 Canadian Reports—Appeal Cases.  
 Canadian Society of Civil Engineers,  
 Publications.

- Canadian Supreme Court Reports.  
 Canadian Trade Review.  
 Canadienne (la).  
 Cape of Good Hope Government Gazette.  
 Cassell's Magazine.  
*Catholic Register*.  
 Catholic University Bulletin.  
 Catholic World.  
 Causeries scientifiques.  
 Cavalry Journal.  
 Central Law Journal.  
 Century Magazine.  
 Chamber of Commerce Journal  
 (English).  
 Chambers' Journal.  
 Chronicle, N.Y.  
 Chronicle Insurance and Finance  
 (Montreal).  
 Church Quarterly Review.  
 Civilian (The).  
 Cloches (Les) de St-Boniface.  
 Collier's Weekly.  
 Colonial Office Journal.  
 Columbia College Studies in Political  
 Science.  
 Commonwealth Law Reports.  
 Commonwealth (The) Law Review.  
 Connaissance (la) des temps.  
 Connoisseur (The).  
 Consular Reports, United States of  
 America.  
 Contemporary Review.  
 Cornhill Magazine.  
 Correspondant (le).  
 Cosmopolitan Magazine.  
 Country Life in America.  
*Courrier des Etats-Unis*.  
 Criminal Appeal Cases (English).  
 Cumulative Book Index.  
 Current Literature.  
 Dalhousie Gazette.  
*Devoir* (le).  
 Dial (The).  
 Dublin Review.  
 Eastern Law Reporter.  
 Ecole polytechnique; archives et journal.  
 Economic Journal.  
 Economic Review.  
*Economiste* (l') français.  
*Economist*.  
 Edinburgh Review.  
 Educational Review (New York).  
 Educational Review (St. John. N.B.)  
 Electrical Review.  
 Electrical World (The).  
 Electrician (The).  
 Empire (The) Review.  
 Engineering—Contracting.  
 Engineering Magazine.  
 Engineering and Mining Journal.  
 Engineering News.  
 English Catalogue of Books.  
 English Historical Review.  
 English Illustrated Magazine.  
 Enseignement (l') primaire.  
 Etudes religieuses, littéraires, &c.  
*Evangeline* (l').  
*Evénement* (l').  
*Evening Journal* (Ottawa).  
 Everybody's Magazine.  
 Expositor.  
 Exchequer Court Reports (Canadian).  
 Farmer's Advocate.  
 Federal Magazine.  
 Feuilles d'histoire.  
 Figaro (Le).  
 Financial Review of Reviews (English).  
 Forestry Quarterly.  
 Fortnightly Review.  
 Forum (The).  
 France (la) judiciaire.  
*Free Press* (Ottawa).  
 Freight.  
*Gazette* (Montreal).  
 Gazette (la) du travail.  
 Génie (le) civil.  
 Geographical Journal.  
 Geographical Society of Philadelphia,  
 Bulletin.  
 Geological Society of America, Bulletin.  
*Gleaner* (Kingston, Jamaica).  
*Globe* (Toronto).  
 Good Government.  
 Graphic.

- Green Bag (The).  
*Guardian* (The).  
*Halifax Morning Chronicle*.  
*Halifax Morning Herald*.  
 Harper's Magazine.  
 Harvard Graduates Magazine.  
*Herald* (Montreal).  
*Herald of the Peace*.  
 Hermine (l').  
 Illinois Historical Society Journal.  
*Illustrated London News*.  
*Illustration* (l').  
 Imperial Federation League of Australia  
 —Publications.  
 Indian (The) Trade Journal.  
 Independent (The)  
 Industrial Canada.  
 Industrial Engineering.  
 Insurance (The) Journal (Eng.).  
 Insurance Law Journal.  
 Intermédiaire (l') des chercheurs et des  
 curieux.  
 International Journal of Ethics.  
 International Labour Office Bulletin.  
 International Railway Congress Bulletin.  
 Investor's Monthly Manual.  
*Investor's Review*.  
 Irish Ecclesiastical Record.  
 Irish Law Reports.  
 Iron Age.  
 Iron Trade Circular.  
*Jamaica Gleaner*.  
 Je sais tout.  
 Johns Hopkins University Studies in  
 Historical and Political Science.  
 ————— Hospital Bulletins.  
 Johns Hopkins University Circular.  
 Journal of the Association of Engineer-  
 ing Societies.  
 Journal d'agriculture pratique.  
 Journal de l'Université des Annales.  
 Journal of the Board of Agriculture.  
 Journal of Botany.  
 Journal of the Canadian Bankers' Asso-  
 ciation.  
 Journal of the Chemical Society  
 (English).  
 Journal of Commerce (Melbourne).  
 Journal des Débats.  
 Journal des Economistes.  
 Journal of Experimental Medicine.  
 Journal du droit international privé.  
 Journal de jurisprudence commerciale.  
 Journal des mathématiques.  
 Journal de médecine et de chirurgie.  
 Journal of the Military Service Institu-  
 tion (Am.).  
 Journal of Morphology.  
 Journal des notaires.  
*Journal Officiel de la République Fran-  
 çaise*.  
*Journal du Palais*.  
 Journal of Political Economy (Univer-  
 sity of Chicago).  
 Journal of the Royal Astronomical  
 Society of Canada.  
 Journal of the Royal Horticultural  
 Society.  
 Journal of the Royal Statistical Society.  
 Journal of the Royal United Service  
 Institution.  
 Journal of the Society of Arts.  
 Journal des savants.  
 Journal des tribunaux de commerce.  
 Juridical Review.  
 Keramic Studio.  
 Labor Bureau Bulletin (United States).  
 Labour Gazette (English).  
 Labour Gazette (Canadian).  
*Lac (le) Saint-Jean*.  
 Lancet (The), Eng.  
 Lancet, The Canada.  
 Law Magazine and Review.  
 Law Quarterly Review.  
 Law Times.  
 Law Times Reports.  
 Law Reports, Council of.  
 Law Reports (Irish).  
 Library (The).  
 Library Journal.  
 Library Work.  
 Literary Digest.  
 Living (The) Age.  
 Locomotive Engineers' Journal.



- London Gazette (Official).  
 London Quarterly Review.  
 London Magazine.  
 Maclean's Magazine.  
 McClure's Magazine.  
 McMaster University Monthly.  
 Magazine of Commerce.  
 Magazine of History.  
 Man.  
*Manitoba Free Press and Sun.*  
 Manitoba Law Reports.  
 Marine Journal.  
 Marine Review.  
 Mathieson's Mining Hand Book.  
 Medico-Legal Journal.  
 Mémoires de l'Académie de médecine.  
 Mémoires de la société d'anthropologie.  
 Memoranda.  
 Militia General Orders (Canadian).  
 Mining (The) Journal (Eng.).  
 Missions (les) catholiques.  
*Moniteur (le) Acadien.*  
 Month (The).  
*Montreal Gazette.*  
*Montreal Herald.*  
 Mouvement (le) social.  
 Municipal Journal and Engineer.  
 Municipal World.  
 Musica.  
*Nation (The), New York.*  
 National Civic Federation Review.  
 National Defence.  
 National Geographic Magazine.  
 National Review.  
*Nationaliste (le).*  
 Naturaliste (le) canadien.  
 Nautical Magazine.  
*The Navy (Am.).*  
 Navy (The) League Journal (Eng.).  
 New Brunswick Equity Reports.  
 New Brunswick Supreme Court Reports.  
 New England Magazine.  
 New Ireland Review.  
 New South Wales Industrial Arbitration Reports and Records.  
 New York Public Library Bulletin.  
*New York Times (Weekly Ed.).*  
 New Zealand Journal of the Department of Labour.  
 Nineteenth Century.  
 North American Review.  
 Northwestern (The) Miller.  
 Nouvelle (La) France.  
 Nouvelle Revue.  
 Nouvelle revue historique du droit.  
 Nouvelles annales de mathématiques.  
 Nouvelles géographiques.  
 Nova Scotia Supreme Court Reports.  
 Numismatist (The).  
 Observer (The).  
 Official (The) Railway Guide.  
 Ontario Law Reports.  
 Ontario Weekly Notes.  
 Ontario Weekly Reporter.  
 Orkney and Shetland Old Lore.  
*Otaga Witness, Dunedin, N.Z.*  
*Ottawa Daily Citizen.*  
*Ottawa Evening Journal.*  
*Ottawa Free Press.*  
 Ottawa Naturalist.  
 Outing.  
 Outlook (The), Eng.  
 Outlook (The), Am.  
 Out West.  
 Oxford and Cambridge Review.  
 Palestine Exploration Fund (Reports).  
 Pall Mall Magazine.  
 Pan American Union Bulletin.  
*Paper Trade Journal.*  
 Pastoralist's Review.  
 Passe-Temps (Le).  
*Patrie (La).*  
*Patriot and Island Argus (P.E.I.).*  
 Pearson's Magazine.  
 Pedigree Register.  
 Pennsylvania Magazine of History.  
*Pionnier (Le).*  
 Political Science Quarterly.  
 Polybiblyon (2 parties).  
 Popular Mechanics.  
 Popular Science Monthly.  
 Presbyterian (The).  
 Presbyterian Record.  
*Presse (La).*

- Primrose League Gazette.*  
 Printer and Publisher.  
 Psyche.  
 Public Health Journal of Canada.  
 Public Health Reports.  
 Public Libraries.  
*Public Opinion.*  
*Publisher's Circular.*  
*Publisher's Weekly.*  
 Pulp and Paper Magazine.  
*Punch.*  
 Quarterly Journal Economics.  
 Quarterly Journal of Medicine.  
 Quarterly Review.  
*Quebec Chronicle.*  
 Quebec Practice Reports.  
*Queenslander.*  
 Queen's Quarterly.  
 Queen's University Journal.  
 Questions actuelles.  
 Questions diplomatiques coloniales.  
 Railroad Age Gazette.  
 Railway Magazine.  
 Railway and Marine World.  
 Rapports judiciaires de Québec.  
 Readers Guide to Periodical Literature.  
 Recherches historiques.  
 Record of American and Foreign Shipping.  
*Regina Leader.*  
 Review of Reviews (Eng.).  
 Review of Reviews (Am.).  
 Revue archéologique.  
 Revue bleue.  
 Revue canadienne.  
 Revue catholique des institutions et du droit.  
 Revue critique de législation et de jurisprudence.  
 Revue du commerce et de l'industrie.  
 Revue des Deux Mondes.  
 Revue d'Economie politique.  
 Revue de droit public.  
 Revue de droit international.  
 Revue de Paris.  
 Revue des eaux et forêts.  
 Revue économique internationale.  
 Revue économique canadienne.  
 Revue d'histoire diplomatique.  
 Revue d'histoire et de littérature religieuse.  
 Revue de jurisprudence.  
 Revue de l'Art.  
 Revue de législatiton ancienne et moderne.  
 Revue française et Gazette géographique.  
 Revue franco-américaine.  
 Revue internationale de sociologie.  
 Revue légale.  
 Revue politique et parlementaire.  
 Revue universelle des mines.  
 Revue du Monde.  
 Revue du notariat.  
 Revue politique et littéraire.  
 Revue des questions scientifiques.  
 Revue des sciences médicales.  
 Revue de statistiques.  
 Revue rétrospective.  
 Revue scientifique.  
 Rod and Gun.  
 Rosaire (le).  
 Royal Society of Medicine—Proceedings.  
 Royal Society of Literature.  
 Rudder (The).  
*St. John Daily Sun.*  
*St. John Telegraph.*  
*St. John's (Newfoundland)—*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Royal Gazette.*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ *Telegram.*  
 St. Nicholas Magazine.  
 Saskatchewan Law Reports.  
*Saturday Review.*  
 School (The) Review.  
 Science.  
 Science (la) sociale.  
 Scientific American.  
 Scientific American (Supplement).  
 Scottish Geographical Magazine.  
 Scottish (The) Historical Review.  
 Scribner's Magazine.  
 Semaine (la) religieuse, Montréal.  
 Semaine (la) religieuse, Québec.  
 Semeur (le).  
 Shipping, Illustrated (Am.).

- Société de Géographie; Comptes rendus.  
*Soleil (le)*.  
 Solicitor's Journal and Weekly Reporter.  
 South Africa.  
*Spectator*.  
*Standard (The)*.  
 Statist.  
 Statistical (The) Journal.  
 Statistique de la France.  
 Stone and Webster's Public Service  
     Journal.  
 Strand Magazine.  
 Supreme Court Reports (Canadian).  
 Survey.  
*Tablet (The)*.  
 Telephone Gazette.  
 Technique-automobile.  
*Temps (le), Ottawa*.  
*Temps (le), Paris*.  
 Texas State Historical Association;  
     Publications.  
 Théâtre (le).  
*Timber*.  
*Times, The (Daily and Weekly Editions)*.  
 Times Law Reports.  
*Toronto Globe*.  
*Toronto Mail and Empire*.  
*Toronto News*.  
 Torrey Botanical Club, Bulletin.  
 Trinity University Review.  
 Trade Bulletin.  
 Travel and Exploration.  
 Union (l') médicale du Canada.  
 United Empire.  
 U.S. Consular Reports.  
 United Service Institute Journal.  
 United Service Magazine.  
 Université (l') catholique.  
 University Magazine.  
 University of Nebraska Studies.  
 University of Ottawa Review.  
 University of Toronto Monthly.  
*Vérité (la)*.  
*Victoria Times, B.C.*  
*Victoria Colonist, B.C.*  
 Victoria Royal Society, Proceedings.  
 Virginia Historical Magazine.  
 Waghorn's Guide.  
 Weekly Notes.  
 Western (The) Law Reporter of Canada.  
 Westminster (The).  
 Westminster Review.  
 William and Mary College Quarterly.  
 Windsor Magazine.  
 Woman (The) at Home.  
*World (The)*.  
 World's (The) Work (Eng.).  
 World's (The) Work (American).  
 Yale Review.





# SUBJECT HEADINGS—DIVISIONS DE SUJETS

	PAGE.
Agriculture and Horticulture.. . . . .	90
Anthropology and Zoology.. . . . .	90
Architecture, Furniture and Decoration.. . . . .	90
Belles-Lettres, Canadian.. . . . .	91
———English and American.. . . . .	91
———Foreign.. . . . .	93
———Françaises.. . . . .	94
Bibliography.. . . . .	95
Biography.. . . . .	96
Botany and Forestry.. . . . .	98
Church History, American.. . . . .	98
Colonail.. . . . .	36
Commerce and Trade.. . . . .	36
Constitutional Law and History.. . . . .	37
Donations, List of.. . . . .	14
Droit: Français, Canadien, Etranger.. . . . .	54
Education.. . . . .	98
Electricity.. . . . .	99
Encyclopedias, Transactions of Societies.. . . . .	99
Engineering and Public Works (Génie civil).. . . . .	100
Essays.. . . . .	100
Financial.. . . . .	38
Fine Arts.. . . . .	100
Genealogy, Heraldry.. . . . .	101
Geography and Travels.. . . . .	101
Geology, Mineralogy.. . . . .	102
History and Biography. America.. . . . .	103
———Canadian.. . . . .	103
———English (United Kingdom).. . . . .	105
———French (Histoire de France).. . . . .	106
———General, Ancient and Modern.. . . . .	108
Law: Civil, Ecclesiastical and nternational.. . . . .	39
Librarians' (Joint) Report.. . . . .	10
Lists alphabétique des ouvrages de droit canadien .. . . . .	47
Medical Sciences.. . . . .	109
Military and Nautical Sciences.. . . . .	109
Music.. . . . .	110
Natural History.. . . . .	110
Natural Philosophy and Chemistry.. . . . .	100
Newspapers and Reviews.. . . . .	111
Painting, Sculpture, Engraving.. . . . .	111
Parliamentary, Legislative.. . . . .	42
Periodicals, List of.. . . . .	129
Philology, Literary History, Criticism.. . . . .	111
Philosophy.. . . . .	112
Political Economy; Economics; Politics.. . . . .	42
Politique et philosophie de l'histoire.. . . . .	55
Railways.. . . . .	43
Reciprocity and Commercial Relations with the United States.. . . . .	115
Religion, Ecclesiastical History, &c.. . . . .	112
Science, sociale et économique.. . . . .	56
Social.. . . . .	44
Sports and Games.. . . . .	114
Statistics.. . . . .	44
Useful Arts and Manufactures.. . . . .	114
Travels in America.. . . . .	114













251352  
Gov.Doc. Canada. Parliament. Library  
Can Annual supplement to the Catalogue ...  
P 1911

University of Toronto  
Library

**DO NOT  
REMOVE  
THE  
CARD  
FROM  
THIS  
POCKET**

Acme Library Card Pocket  
Under Pat. "Ref. Index File"  
Made by LIBRARY BUREAU



